

Chapter 6: Steering the New World Order

The proponents of the Great Plan have a handful of semi-secret organizations that are their “public face”, even though most people have no idea they even exist, and if they do know they exist don’t know what their real function is. All of these entities were created and funded by those who are pushing for a one world government, and the exact same people who own the Federal Reserve, IMF, World Bank, started the United Nations, organized the European Union, started all the major wars, etc. etc. ad nauseum. The relationship between all these groups, besides being run by the Illuminati families, is demonstrated not only by their common objective of forming a one world government under their control, but by their funding via the tax-free foundations and multi-national (global) corporations. Again, within these organizations we have the rampant cross-pollination of New World Order personnel. Members and officials of the Round Table groups are also officials in the various federal governments of the world, the international corporations (mainly banking), and the tax-free foundations, and all routinely migrate between the four with no scrutiny from the media that they control or the public at large, which they also control.

As their plans near the finish line, the amount of people needed to finish the job of organizing and installing a one world government was simply too large to keep concealed within the ranks of the Freemasons. They needed to take the lower-level organizational aspects of the Great Plan “public” to accommodate the growing numbers of “pro-globalists” on their payroll. A vast majority of the people involved in these Great Plan steering groups have no idea they are actually helping to promote the completion of a plan to take over the world thousands of years in the making, let alone the fact that it is guided by Luciferians of the most evil sort. This is why I don’t believe people like Bill Gates, Oprah Winfrey, Mark Zuckerberg, or any other famous personalities have any real idea of what kind of evil they are helping to promote through being members of these various organizations.

We’re going to go over these various groups now, all started, funded and controlled by the proponents of the Great Plan.

Chapter 6/A-The Round Table Groups

So what are the “Round Table” groups you’re probably wondering? The term “Round Table Groups” is not a formal term, just a general term to group together the various New World Order steering organizations that were created and funded by the proponents of the Great Plan. These groups were the latest innovation of the Illuminati beginning in the late 1800’s going into the home stretch of the creation of a one world government.

Again, as the size and scope of the job of bringing in a one world government grew, so needed to grow the amount of people necessary to run it and at the same time keep the masses in the dark about what was really going on. The one man who could probably be credited with getting these groups up and running is named Cecil John Rhodes, an alleged 33rd degree Freemason.

In 1877, Cecil John Rhodes laid out his own plans to unite the world under a New World Order:

“At the present day I become a member of the Masonic order I see the wealth and power they possess, the influence they hold, and I think over their ceremonies and I wonder that a large body of men can devote themselves to what at times appear the most ridiculous and absurd rites without an object and without an end.

The idea gleaming and dancing before one’s eyes like a will-of-the-wisp at last frames itself into a plan. Why should we not form a secret society with but one object: the furtherance of the British Empire and the bringing of the whole uncivilized world under British rule for the recovery of the United States for the making the Anglo-Saxon race but one Empire.”

-Cecil Rhodes’ book “Confessions of Faith”

Rhodes, who was in **fact** financially backed by the Rothschilds, acquired enormous wealth by developing diamond mining properties in Africa, founding the legendary DeBeers diamond company. At one time, DeBeers controlled **90% of the entire world’s diamond market**, although that number has since slipped a bit. The African country of Rhodesia was not only founded by Rhodes but named after him, and was part of the British Empire at one time. After gaining independence from Great Britain, Rhodesia was split into two countries, Zambia and Zimbabwe.

Rhodes was a member of the British “Fabian Society”, counting among its more influential members Andrew Carnegie, of Carnegie Steel, and H.G. Wells, author of the “The New World Order”. The Fabian Society stated that world socialism was inevitable, and that there would be a difficult and painful transition period for mankind in the near future.

Countless people ... will hate the new world order ... and will die protesting it. When we attempt to evaluate its promise, we have to bear in mind the distress of a generation or so of malcontents, many of them quite gallant and graceful-looking people.”

-H.G. Wells

The Fabian Society was, for all intents and purposes, the first “Round Table” group member, and being that it was only a “semi-secret” society, served as the model for the future Round Table Groups. The stated mission of the Fabian Society was to extend the British Empire to include the entire Earth--ruled under a “New World Order”, hence the title of Wells’ book of the same name. It was the Fabian’s intent, that the transition to one world government was to be carried out gradually so as not to arouse suspicion, with appropriate indoctrination of the populace, until the system was fully in place. The official mascot of the society was the **turtle**, meant to represent that a slow, gradual shifting over to a one world government was necessary in order to get the unknowing masses to cooperate.

When Rhodes died in 1902 he donated his fortune---placed with the British Rothschilds---to establish a Rhodes scholarship program at Oxford University in England to carry out the ideas formulated within the Fabian Society, which **is** the implementation of the Great Plan/New World Order. The scholarships were to go to promising young men from the British colonies and the United States, with the majority going to Americans, like alleged 33rd degree Freemason Bill Clinton among others.

During the past century, over 4,600 young men have been sent to Oxford as Rhodes scholars to be indoctrinated in socialism and world government and then sent out to bring about these goals to reality. Rhodes scholars work in government, the international banking cartels, the boards of global corporations, the tax-free foundations, the Supreme Court, the media, major universities, the United Nations, and the various Round Table Groups among others promoting a one world socialist government.

Rhodes planted the seeds of the Round Table groups before he died, and these groups play a vital role in how the proponents of the Great Plan run the world today. Rhodes was viewed within the Illuminati circles as the “new Weishaupt” for his controlling nature, his high intelligence, and his vision for the future of the world under the Great Plan. His appointed successor, alleged 33rd degree Freemason Lord Alfred Milner, continued Rhodes work after his death.

The Round Table Groups, as they are generally called today by the Truth Movement are as follows: the British Royal Institute for International Affairs/RIIA (founded 1919), the Council on Foreign Relations/CFR (the U.S. version of the RIIA founded in 1921), the Bilderberg Group (1954), the Club of Rome (1968), and the Trilateral Commission (1973). Each succeeding group was added as the conspiracy grew in size and scope in order to maintain orderly control of it. These are the organizations through which Western nations governmental policies are formulated by the Illuminati today. The CFR literally is the “Establishment” you probably have heard referred to over the years. All of these organizations are run by the Illuminati to facilitate the bringing in of the Luciferian New World Order.

Chapter 6/B-"Tragedy and Hope"

"The powers of financial capitalism had another far-reaching aim, nothing less than to create a world system of financial control in private hands able to dominate the political system of each country and the economy of the world as a whole. This system was to be controlled in a feudalist fashion by the central banks of the world acting in concert, by secret agreements arrived at in frequent meetings and conferences. The apex of the systems was to be the Bank for International Settlements in Basel, Switzerland, a private bank owned and controlled by the world's central banks which were themselves private corporations. Each central bank...sought to dominate its government by its ability to control Treasury loans, to manipulate foreign exchanges, to influence the level of economic activity in the country, and to influence cooperative politicians by subsequent economic rewards in the business world."

- Dr. Carroll Quigley, Professor of History at Georgetown University

Dr. Carroll Quigley is recently best known as Bill Clinton's professor of history at the Foreign Service School of Georgetown University, and it was Quigley who wrote the letter of recommendation for Bill Clinton to be a **Rhodes Scholar**. Quigley also taught at Princeton and at Harvard, but that's not what makes him extremely relevant to the workings of the New World Order.

Carroll Quigley was a confirmed socialist who believed the world could be a better place if the educated elite ruled. The proponents of the Great Plan allowed Quigley to go through thousands of their secret documents housed at the CFR in the attempt to put together a history of their plans for world domination, to be viewed only by the proponents of the Great Plan. Dr. Quigley felt that the public wouldn't have cared if this information was released, and in fact revealed the game plan of the elite when the elite didn't want it publicized.

Far from wanting to hide this "network", as he called it, Quigley was actually quite proud of it, and unbeknownst to the Illuminati crowd he worked for and hung out with, Quigley published a book in 1966 outing their plans for world domination. I'll let him cut their throat with this quote directly from his mouth:

"I know of the operations of this network because I have studied it for twenty years and was permitted for two years, in the early 1960's, to examine its papers and secret records. I have no aversion to it or to most of its aims and have, for much of my life, been close to it and to many of its instruments. I have objected, both in the past and recently, to a few of its policies...but in general my chief difference of opinion is that it wishes to remain unknown, and I believe its role in history is significant enough to be known."

This did not sit well at ALL with the proponents of the New World Order, and the book was subsequently pulled from the shelves, but not before many patriots got their hands on the content and spread it around, keeping it alive in order for us to view today.

The book was 1,300 pages of nothing but outing the Great Plan, and was entitled "*Tragedy and Hope: A History Of The World In Our Time*". You can buy this book today, right now, on Amazon.com, and if you have any doubt as to what I am saying in this book, I highly encourage you to get your hands on this book and read it.

These people (*the Illuminati*) are the hope of the world, and all who resist them represent tragedy" is a quote attributed to Quigley---hence the title of his book, *Tragedy and Hope*.

Quigley felt the Great Plan had advanced far enough that not only could it not be reversed, it needed to be bled out into the society so people would get used to it, that is, having the elites running the planet by servitude of the rest. Quigley either was naïve to it, or intentionally ignored the Luciferian aspects of the Great Plan, so his book is by no means a complete review of what is really happening in the world. It is just another part of the Great Plan puzzle.

Chapter 6/C-Royal Institute for International Affairs/Council on Foreign Relations

"The Council on Foreign Relations (CFR) is "the establishment." Not only does it have influence and power in key decision-making positions at the highest levels of government to apply pressure from above, but it also announces and uses individuals and groups to bring pressure from below, to justify the high level decisions for converting the U.S. from a sovereign Constitutional Republic into a servile member state of a one-world dictatorship."

-Former Congressman John Rarick, 1971

The first "official" Round Table Group that was created is the RIIA, or The Royal Institute for International Affairs, and was created in 1919. This secretive and highly exclusive group is where the "Chatham House Rule" originated, the secrecy rule subsequently adopted by all other Round Table groups. This rule states that there are no records kept of the contents of the meetings by individual members, no notes taken, and not a peep uttered about the proceedings to the outside world.

Until the formation of the CFR in 1921, the RIIA was a joint British/American organization with offices in both Britain and the U.S. It was realized that to effect maximum pressure on the U.S. State Department to bend to the will of the proponents of the Great Plan, and thus maximum influence on the U.S. role in global affairs, that it was necessary to create an American version of the RIIA, the Council on Foreign Relations, or CFR. Nearly every influential politician at the federal level of our country is a member of the CFR, and this is a fact you can take to the bank. This is an Illuminati founded/funded/operated organization, **whose stated mission is to merge the United States into the coming one world government.**

The CFR's bi-monthly publication "**Foreign Affairs**" doesn't even try to hide the fact that they are pro-New World Order. All of these issues are currently available on the CFR website for purchase, lucky us.

You see, they hide their agenda from us...sort of, but if you go looking for evidence of their agenda it is right there for anyone to find. They just keep this stuff out of their controlled Mainstream Media, which is why most people are kept in the dark and clueless about these matters. Americans are not unlike mushrooms in this aspect: we are kept in the dark, and fed a constant diet of **bullshit.**

Let's concentrate on the CFR, aka the Eastern Establishment or just plain old "the Establishment", since they are the main ones pulling our strings in the United States.....

"The most powerful clique in these (CFR) groups have one objective in common: they want to bring about the surrender of the sovereignty and the national independence of the U.S. They want to end national boundaries and racial and ethnic loyalties supposedly to increase business and ensure world peace. What they strive for would inevitably lead to dictatorship and loss of freedoms by the people. The CFR was founded for "the purpose of promoting disarmament and submergence of U.S. sovereignty and national independence into an all-powerful one-world government."

-Harpers, July 1958

It's good to be back at the Council on Foreign Relations. I've been a member for a long time and was actually director for some time. I never mentioned that when I was campaigning for re-election back home in Wyoming (laughs)."

-former Vice President Dick Cheney addressing the CFR at the Ritz Carlton hotel in Washington D.C. on February 15, 2002

The reason Mr. Cheney doesn't make light of the fact he is in the CFR back home in Wyoming is because if the people in Wyoming knew what he was really up to, they would probably hang him high in a tree by the neck.

The Council on Foreign Relations was incorporated as the American branch of the RIIA in New York on July 29, 1921. Founding members included Woodrow Wilson's personal Illuminati handler, alleged 33rd degree Freemason "Colonel" Edward House---a confirmed Rothschild agent. The balance of the chief founding members reads like an Illuminati checklist: J.P. Morgan, John D. Rockefeller, Paul Warburg (architect of Federal Reserve legislation), Otto Kahn, Jacob Schiff....ah heck, you get the picture. Always remember, the trail always, always, ALWAYS traces itself back to the European Rothschild banking dynasty, who are the masters of the Illuminati, and the Illuminati families which they teamed up with. The Rothschild family to this day run the Great Plan and are undisputed overlords of it through the sheer amount of money they control. By running the Great Plan the Rothschilds in effect run the world. They are Luciferians to the extreme, the living, breathing Synagogue of Satan on Earth.

Col. House, a socialist, wrote in his book, "*Philip Dru: Administrator: A Story of Tomorrow*", that he was working for "**Socialism as dreamed of by Karl Marx.**" In this book, House tells of a "conspiracy" which would gain control of both political parties and use them as instruments in the creation of a socialist world government, which is exactly where we are headed today. Both parties today are merely instruments of the CFR, with both parties marching us forward to a New World Order. During a Presidential election, both opposing candidates are working out of the CFR offices and get their marching orders from them by consensus of the ruling body of the CFR. Nearly all of the corrupt gang of D.C. career politicians are fully in on this scheme, having been bought off by the agents of the Federal Reserve working behind the scenes through "favors" in the form of cushy high-paying speaking engagements, placement of family members in prominent jobs, backroom-dealt favors, and on and on. It is extremely easy to research these people's lives, and books should be

written about all of them to expose them for their despicable behavior against the people they are supposed to be representing and protecting.

The founding president of the CFR was John W. Davis, J.P. Morgan's personal attorney, while the vice-president was Paul Cravath, also representing the Morgan interests.....which were really the Rothschild interests of course.

The roster of CFR members is thoroughly impressive. We are talking about the people who are literally running the world. Its current membership, all 4,000 or so of them, is like reading a "who's who" of the elite politicians, media, financiers, businessmen, and educators. From the CFR come over **90%** of the people in the State Department and key positions in the Executive Branch of our nation's government, and they are all under control of the Illuminati's Council on Foreign Relations.

Multinational corporations who are corporate-sponsor members? Goldman Sachs, JP Morgan Chase bank, Bank of America, Chevron, Exxon/Mobil, General Electric, Citibank, American Express, Nike, Shell Oil, Boeing, Airbus, Alcoa, Toyota, Coca-Cola, DeBeers, Federal Express, Google, IBM, Merck, Pfizer, and the list goes on, and on, and on.

"The New World Order will have to be built from the bottom up rather than from the top down...but in the end run around national sovereignty, eroding it piece by piece will accomplish much more than the old fashioned frontal assault."

-CFR member Richard Gardner, writing in the April 1974 issue of the CFR's journal, Foreign Affairs.

Chapter 6/E-The Bilderberg Group

"We are grateful to the Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years... It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subjected to the lights of publicity during those years. But, the world is now more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries."

- David Rockefeller, addressing the Bilderberg Meeting, June 1991, Baden, Germany

As their plans continued to grow in scale, a new globalist organization was needed to help keep the New World Order locomotive on the tracks: The Bilderberg Group.

In 1954, the most powerful men in the world met at the inaugural meeting of the Bilderberg Group, hosted by the Dutch royal crown and the **Rockefeller** family in the luxurious Hotel Bilderberg in Oosterbeek, Holland. For an entire weekend they debated the best ways to expedite the bringing in of the planned one world government. When it was over, they decided to meet once every year to exchange ideas, discuss pertinent international affairs, and ensure the Great Plan was moving ahead as planned.

They named themselves the Bilderberg Group, and it has become the pinnacle of the Round Table world power groups. Since 1954, about 130 hand-picked representatives of the elite have gathered yearly in a luxurious hotel somewhere in the world arrogantly plotting the subversion and silent takeover of constitutional governments everywhere.

Here is a SMALL sampling of the past elitist membership or attendees at Bilderberg meetings: David Rockefeller, Henry Kissinger, Lloyd Bentsen, Helmut Kohl, Prince Charles, Prince Juan Carlos I of Spain, Queen Beatrix of the Netherlands, Katharine Graham, Alice Rivlin, Gerald Ford, Bill and Hillary Clinton, Dan Quayle, Donald Rumsfeld, Colin L. Powell, John Edwards, Bill Bradley, Bill Richardson, Christopher Dodd, Dianne Feinstein, Kathleen Sebelius, Alexander Haig, Ralph E. Reed, George Stephanopoulos, U.S. Treasury Secretary Timothy F. Geithner, George Soros, Paul Volcker, Alan Greenspan, and Ben Bernanke (former and current Chairmen of the Federal Reserve), World Bank president Robert Zoellick, H. J. Heinz II (CEO of H. J. Heinz Company), Peter A. Thiel (Co- Founder, PayPal), Eric E. Schmidt (Chairman and Chief Executive Officer, Google), Lloyd Blankfein (CEO of Goldman Sachs), Rupert Murdoch, Donald E. Graham (Chairman of the Board of The Washington Post Company), William F. Buckley, Jr. (founder of National Review and former host of Firing Line), Peter Jennings, George Will, Lesley Stahl, Bill D. Moyers, Bill and Melinda Gates, and many others. The list includes prominent persons in politics, the military, financial institutions, major corporations, academia, and the media. A great many of these people have been tricked into believing that a one world government is a good thing, while obviously being unaware of the Luciferians who are really running the show at the top.

Why are the WTO and G8 meetings carried in every newspaper, given front page coverage, with thousands of journalists in attendance, while not a single one covers the Bilderberg Group meetings even though they are annually attended by Presidents of the International Monetary Fund, The World Bank, Federal Reserve, chairmen of the 100 most powerful corporations in the world such as DaimlerChrysler, Coca Cola, British Petroleum, Chase Manhattan Bank, American Express, Goldman Sachs, Microsoft, Vice Presidents of the United States, Directors of the CIA and the FBI, General Secretaries of NATO, American Senators and members of Congress, European Prime Ministers and leaders of opposition parties, top editors and CEOs of the leading newspapers in the world?

The answer is very simple: because they own and control the Mainstream Media and you are not told what you are not supposed to know.

Chapter 6/E-The Club of Rome

The Earth has cancer and the cancer is Man."

-Club of Rome, Mankind at the Turning Point, 1974

"... the resultant ideal sustainable population is hence more than 500 million but less than one billion."

-Club of Rome, Goals for Mankind, 1976.

The next entry into the Round Table Group was the Club of Rome, which was conceived during "The Conference on Conditions of World Order". This meeting was held from June 12-19, 1965 at the Villa Serbelloni in Bellagio, Italy, sponsored by the Congress for Cultural Freedom, with a grant from the Ford Foundation and the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

Three years later in April, 1968, a think-tank of financiers, scientists, economists, politicians, heads of state, and industrialists from ten different countries again met in Italy, at **David Rockefeller's private estate** in Bellagio, Italy, at the request of Aurelio Peccei. Peccei was an Italian industrialist who had close ties to Fiat and the Olivetti Corporation. He claimed to have solutions for world peace and prosperity, which could be accomplished through a one world government. The Club of Rome (COR) was initially established with a membership of 75 prominent scientists, industrialists, and economists from 25 countries.

"Democracy is not a panacea. It cannot organize everything and it is unaware of its own limits. These facts must be faced squarely. Sacrilegious though this may sound, democracy is no longer well suited for the tasks ahead. The complexity and the technical nature of many of today's problems do not always allow elected representatives to make competent decisions at the right time."

-Official quote from the Club of Rome

The Club of Rome's first publication, titled "*The Limits to Growth*", was published in 1972 and dealt with the Illuminati-propagated issue of worldwide overpopulation. It stated that **"If the world's consumption patterns and population growth continued at the same high rates of the time, the earth would strike its limits within a century."**

The book, which sold 12 million copies in 27 languages, described their vision for the world:

"We believe in fact that the need will quickly become evident for social innovation to match technical change, for radical reform of the institutions and political processes at all levels, including the highest, that of world polity. And since intellectual enlightenment is without effect if it is not also political. The Club of Rome also will encourage the creation of a world forum where statesmen, policy-makers, and scientists can discuss the dangers and hopes for the future global system without the constraints of formal intergovernmental negotiation."

For the most part, the Club of Rome is a high-powered, Illuminati-funded think-tank, functioning as a research institute on economic, political, and social problems. The COR claims **"there is no other viable alternative to the future survival of civilization than a new global community under a common leadership."**, aka the one world government.

Their website claims:

"The Club of Rome's mission is to act as a global catalyst of change that is free of any political, ideological or business interest. The Club of Rome contributes to the solution of what it calls the world problematique, the complex set of the most crucial problems- political, social, economic, technological, environmental, psychological and cultural- facing humanity. It does so taking a global, long term and interdisciplinary prospective aware of the increasing interdependence of nations and the globalization of problems that pose predicaments beyond the capacity of individual countries."

On September 17, 1973, they released a report called the *"Regionalized and Adaptive Model of the Global World System"* which was prepared as part of the "Strategy for Survival Project". This revealed the COR's goal of dividing the world into ten political/economic regions... which in turn would fall under a single global authority, the one world government.

The same plan was published in a Club of Rome book called *"Mankind at the Turning Point"*, which said:

The solution of these crises can be developed only in a global context with full and explicit recognition of the emerging world system and on a long-term basis. This would necessitate, among other changes, a new world economic order and a global resources allocation system..."

We better go back and see what the Book of Revelation says about the COR's proposed ten regions, aka the "ten kingdoms" of the End Times:

"And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have received no power as yet but receive power as kings one hour with the beast. These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast."

-Rev. 17:12-13

Chapter 6/G-The Trilateral Commission

All that leaves for us to look at within the Round Table Groups, is the **David Rockefeller/Zbigniew Brzezinski**-created Trilateral Commission, being founded in 1973. The official insignia of the Trilateral Commission is a cleverly disguised “666”, which you can check for yourself on Google Images.

This regionalization is in keeping with the Tri-Lateral Plan which calls for a gradual convergence of East and West, ultimately leading toward the goal of one world government. National sovereignty is no longer a viable concept.”

*-Zbigniew Brzezinski, Co-founder of the Trilateral Commission and **National Security Advisor** to President Carter. Currently Barack Obama’s **Foreign Policy Advisor**. Also a professor at **Columbia University** from 1960 to 1989 as head of the **Columbia Institute on Communist Affairs***

The Trilateral Commission was officially founded on July 1, 1973. Its founder and primary financial backer was card-carrying Illuminati member David Rockefeller, longtime chairman of the Rockefeller family-controlled Chase Manhattan Bank and virtual overlord of the Rockefeller family's global corporate empire. At the time of the founding of the TC, David Rockefeller was **Chairman of the Council on Foreign Relations**. No surprise there, right?

“The gradual shaping of a community of the developed nations would be a realistic expression of our emerging global consciousness: concentration on disseminating scientific and technological information would reflect a more functional approach to man’s problems: both the outlook that would gradually replace the institutionalized religious, ideological, and intensely national perspectives that have dominated modern history.”

-Zbigniew Brzezinski

One of the most obvious reasons for creation of the Trilateral Commission is simply to deflect attention away from the CFR as the New World Order gained momentum coming out of the turbulent--by Illuminati design mind you---1960’s. People started waking up a little bit and started throwing around terms like “the establishment” and “the man”. “Fight the power”, etc.

“The technetronic era involves the gradual appearance of a more controlled society. Such a society would be dominated by an elite, unrestrained by traditional values.”

-- Zbigniew Brzezinski

Rockefeller's idea for establishing the Trilateral Commission emerged after he had read a book entitled "*Between Two Ages*" written by pro-New World Order scholar, Prof. Zbigniew Brzezinski of Columbia University.

In his book, Brzezinski proposed an alliance between North America, Europe and Japan.

"Resist as it might, the American system is compelled gradually to accommodate itself to this emerging international context, with the U.S. government called upon to negotiate, to guarantee, and, to some extent, to protect the various arrangements that have been contrived even by private business."

- Zbigniew Brzezinski

In other words, it was necessary for the international elites, Illuminati and otherwise, to band together to protect their interests, and to ensure, in the developed nations, that political leaders were brought to power who would ensure that the global financial interests of the Rothschilds, Rockefellers and the balance of the world oligarchy would be protected over those of the rest of humanity.

Many of the original members of the Trilateral Commission are now in positions of power where they are able to implement policy recommendations of the Commission; recommendations that they themselves prepared on behalf of the Commission. It is for this reason that the Commission has acquired a reputation for being the Shadow Government of the West."

- Journalist and Trilateral Commission researcher Robert Eringer

Ronald Reagan was very vocal in his disdain for anyone who was involved with the Trilateral Commission before he was elected President in 1980. He was critical of Jimmy Carter for being a TC member and for the fact that there were nineteen Trilateral Commission members in the Carter administration.

Reagan stated that, if elected, he would investigate the Trilateral Commission. He even went so far as to say that he would never allow George Bush Sr. a place in his administration because Bush was a Trilateral and a CFR member. Reagan was allegedly threatened with media blackmail if he did not accept Bush as his running mate in order to keep the Illuminati presence in the White House, and also to tame his outspoken views of the Trilateral Commission.

Investigative researcher and patriotic American Brian Quig wrote in 1991:

“Goldwater’s Administrative Director Tom Dunlevy... was an insider at the 1980 GOP convention... I will always remember the very words of Tom Dunlevy following my protest of the selection of George Bush for VP. They were etched into my mind. "We didn't like that either. It was a deal with the Devil. Henry Kissinger and Gerald Ford, present at the convention as agents of David Rockefeller, assured Reagan the presidency if he accepted Bush on the ticket. Otherwise Rockefeller would swing the election to Carter."

Brian Quig mysteriously died in 2005 in a freak accident.....in which he was run over by a truck after many years of trying to expose the workings of the New World Order.

Conservative author and political commentator Cleon Skousen spoke with Reagan at the convention, both before and after the Bush decision, and related how Reagan told him how Kissinger and Ford, with the support of Walter Cronkite, coerced him. According to Skousen these are Reagan's very words **"They showed me the brush by which I would be tarred if I did not go along."**

Not only did Reagan bring in Bush but he never again uttered a word against the Trilateral Commission or the CFR. In 1981, Reagan’s transition team of 59 people was composed of twenty-eight CFR members, ten members of the Bilderberg group, and at least ten Trilateral Commission members.

Remember how Reagan got shot just under three months after being sworn in? On March 30, 1981, “crazed” gunman John Hinckley Jr. shot Reagan, with CFR/Trilateral Commission/Skull and Bonesman/Bohemian Grovesman/alleged 33rd degree Freemason/former CIA director George Bush Sr. in the driver’s seat as Vice-President to take over the Presidency?

Reagan miraculously survived and was then allegedly promoted to 33rd degree Freemason status in order to ensure whose team he was indeed working for.

Remember, the guy waiting in the wings to take over the country if Reagan died is the same George Bush whose father **Prescott Bush had helped to finance Adolph Hitler’s war machine.**

Well, those are the Round Table Group members in a nutshell. All founded, financed and controlled by the usual suspects, the same ones who own the Federal Reserve, founded the UN, and basically run the world: The modern day masters of the Great Plan.

Chapter 7:Methods of Madness

If it is possible to do it, and it will further their death grip over the world, the proponents of the New World Order have no reservations about poisoning us, brainwashing us, intimidating us, giving us a subpar education, falsely imprisoning us, and finally assassinating us if all else fails to bring the United States crashing down and its citizens under one world government compliance.

Nearly every major think tank you can research is actively involved in bringing about ways to further the Great Plan agenda.

Finding ways to dumb us down, tranquilize us, amuse us, confuse us, poison us, distract us, etc. ad nauseum is the name of the game, and we're going to go over many of the ways they influence us to keep us from discovering the truth of what is happening and then acting upon it.

The more they can influence us, the more power they are able to gain over us. It is a vicious cycle which is cannibalizing the United States as I speak.

Your body and mind are like a giant sponge that takes in and metabolizes both physical and mental input. The more poison they can get you to put in your body, and the more lies and propaganda they can inject into your mind, the more compromised you're going to be and less likely to resist what direction they are taking us, which is straight into a Luciferian one world government, and that is a fact.

Chapter 7/A-Voting Machine Fraud

Let's start off with the people who we "elected" to drive our country straight into the ground....

Campaign donations and clandestine actions from pro-New World Order entities aside, we've got a terrible issue we need to address, and that is a legitimate, factual concern about voting machine fraud. The proponents of the Great Plan have pulled out all the stops to advance their agenda, and have left no avenue uncompromised to complete their mission.

Think about this: The 50 states in the USA are divided into over 3,000 counties. Ohio, for instance, is divided into 88 counties, Iowa is divided into 99 counties, and so on. In approximately 1% of these counties, there are paper ballots which are hand counted properly, the way all of our counties should be counting our ballots. This respectable 1% consists of about half of the counties in New Hampshire--the "**Live Free or Die**" state---and a very few, very small counties scattered throughout the rest of the United States.

In 99% of the other compromised counties, the Democratic and Republican controlled Boards of Elections make sure that the ballots are commandeered from the neighborhood precincts as the polls close their doors. This is to make sure that the neighborhood citizens and other watchdog-patriots do NOT have a chance to count, or at least spot-check, their own votes. Such counting or spot-checking by the citizens would make centralized computer vote-rigging impossible. This is why the Illuminati, who today control both the national Democratic and Republican parties through the CFR, vehemently oppose any such citizen participation at the neighborhood precinct level. This is because centralized counting is the common feature of **all** governments trying to rig elections.

"Those who cast the votes decide nothing. Those who count the votes decide everything."

-Joseph Stalin, alleged 33rd degree Freemason, candidly speaking the truth

In these 99% of USA counties, citizens are forced to use either computer or machine methods of casting a ballot. Vote counting is wide open for fraud this way. The Democratic and Republican parties at the county level delegate the "counting" to one of a small handful of privately-owned companies which count 99% of the votes in United States national elections in complete secret, with no independent verification or audit.

Currently the four companies which are delegated the power to count the votes in the USA were Election Systems & Software, Diebold, Hart, and Sequoia. The local county election boards use armed guards to make sure the citizens, candidates, and reporters cannot see what these private companies are doing to the ballots in the "counting room" on election night. Since 1973, the powers behind the RNC and the DNC have arm-twisted, persuaded, and bullied the local governments in most counties in the USA to unconstitutionally delegate the vote counting to these four mysterious companies. By 1988, the counting companies had consolidated their control over 49 states, and half of New Hampshire.

The private companies controlling the ballots are given a direct feed to a team of manipulators which represent a pool of the AP wire service and the major TV Networks, all under Illuminati control.

The vote-fraud cartel was further empowered through the implementation of the criminal "Help Americans Vote Act" of 2002 or HAVA, which should really be called the "Helping the New World Order by Computer Fraud" Act.

HAVA appropriated **\$4 billion** of our money to entice the state and county election offices to implement computer "vote-counting" systems from basically three major companies, Diebold, Sequoia, and Election Systems & Software. These systems provide for no paper trail and no citizen checks and balances. Most people have no idea how their vote is counted, and I'm here to tell you as of right now under this system, your vote doesn't count.

The patriotic organization "Citizens for a Fair Vote Count" has estimated that it would take no more than \$400 million dollars per election to hand count every vote on every ballot in the United States. Because the New World Order proponents and their Mainstream Media insist on easily rigged elections, all you hear is how we can't possibly afford the expense of a hand count.

Bullshit.

We spend hundreds of BILLIONS of dollars supporting our world military empire. Billions of dollars were just spent on just the promotion and advertising for the 2012 Presidential election alone. Why would billions of dollars be spent for a job that only pays \$400,000 year unless someone else besides the President is going to benefit? You already know the answer to that. We can easily fund an honest and accountable vote-counting system by the people, for the people; to ensure that who we want running the country is who gets into power. This is the only way we are going to get our foot in the door and get some real "change" in this country.

So, in a nutshell, it's either paper ballots/hand counting for an honest election and real change, or corrupted centralized computer counting by the proponents of the New World Order and the usual suspects stay in office...over and over and over, pushing our country further and further under water.

Which would you prefer?

Chapter 7/B-Tavistock Institute

Although the Round Table groups we just went over exist to advance the agenda to bring in the New World Order, those groups themselves need guidance as to WHAT to do to help foster the transformation. This is where diabolical think tanks like the Tavistock Institute come in to play.

"There will be in the next generation or so a pharmacological method of making people love their servitude and producing dictatorship without tears so to speak. Producing a kind of painless concentration camp for entire societies so that people will in fact have their liberties taken away from them. but will rather enjoy it. because they will be distracted from any desire to rebel by propaganda. or brainwashing. or brainwashing enhanced by pharmacological methods. And this seems to be the final revolution."

- Aldous Huxley, student of Aleister Crowley, member of the Tavistock Group, California Medical School, 1961

The Tavistock Institute is **very** influential in the way the proponents of the Great Plan pull the strings of American society.

Created at Oxford, England in 1921 with funding from the Royal Institute of International Affairs, yes the same RIAA Round Table Group member we just discussed, with later funding from (*ahem*) the **Rockefeller Foundation**, the Tavistock Institute for Human Relations is the nerve center for the global manipulation of human consciousness. The Tavistock Institute works hand-in-hand with the tax-free foundations to create societal policy ideas, and then feeds them to the Round Table Groups for execution.

Not long after Tavistock was set-up by co-founder John Rawlings Rees and others, it became the core of Britain's Psychological Warfare Bureau. Tavistock also played a crucial role in the creation of the OSS, the precursor to the CIA. Tavistock was also behind the formation of NATO.

Today, Tavistock operates through a vast network of satellite think tanks, non-governmental organizations, universities, and media organizations to influence public opinion, while breaking down the moral fabric that has held the West together using scientifically-created techniques of manipulation. An important role that Tavistock has played in the modern day corporate world, via the National Training Laboratories, is the sponsoring of group sensitivity and diversity programs designed to erase a person's individuality so that they become a "team player". Tavistock and their minions are responsible for the PC movement that has infected our country.

The fact is, "political correctness" is all about creating and fostering uniformity. Political Correctness is a Tavistock-initiated and promoted idea to shut down dissension, making people too afraid to speak their minds. Individualism is one of the biggest obstacles in the way of the New World Order.

They want a public that is predictable and conditioned to do as it's told without question, and you can't have that in a non-PC environment.

Tavistock portrays itself as a non-political, non-governmental organization, but this is simply not true when you look at how deeply entrenched it is with governments and organizations connected to government worldwide.

The Tavistock Institute is headquartered in London. Its prophet was alleged 33rd degree Freemason Sigmund Freud, and Tavistock's pioneering work in behavioral science along Freudian beliefs established it as the world nerve center of the New World Order ideology.

Tavistock Foundation techniques have a single goal: to break down the psychological strength of the individual, rendering him helpless to stand up and oppose his New World Order masters.

Any technique which helps to break down the family unit and traditional principles of religion, honor, patriotism and "normal" sexual behavior is used by the Tavistock scientists and doctors as weapons against good and decent humanity.

Through the Stanford Research Institute, Tavistock also controls the National Education Association, which directly influences the public school system curriculum.

The Institute of Social Research at the National Training Lab brain-washes the leading executives of business and government to follow the globalist agenda of the New World Order.

The implementation of powerful mind-altering drugs is also a common Tavistock strategy. The infamous MK Ultra program of the CIA, in which unsuspecting CIA officials were given LSD and their reaction studied like guinea pigs, resulted in several deaths. The U.S. Government had to pay millions in damages to the families of the victims, but the culprits were never indicted. The program originated when Sandoz AG, a Swiss drug firm, owned by S.G. **Warburg** Co. of London, developed Lysergic Acid. Roosevelt's advisor, James Paul **Warburg**, son of Paul **Warburg** who wrote the Federal Reserve Act, and nephew of Max **Warburg** who helped to finance Hitler, set up the Institute for Policy Studies to promote the drug. The result was the LSD "counter-culture" of the 1960s.

It is a FACT, that one of the CIA's main objectives upon inception was the trafficking of narcotics into our country in order to alter societal values, and they continue to do that to this day. Narcotics trafficking is a staple of Illuminati operations and always has been since the Opium Wars of the mid-1800s. This has a two-pronged purpose, the first of which is attacking the United States societal system through mass ingestion of mind-altering substances by the citizens and the resulting side effects of that. The second is to fund CIA "black ops", which are operations done by the CIA that aren't supposed to ever be found out about by you and me, completely off the financial books/records of the government, most of which are intended to benefit the advancement of the Great Plan.

The principal guiding agency of the CIA, the Institute for Policy Studies, was in fact funded by New World Order proponent James Paul **Warburg**.

It was literally through intentional actions of operatives within our federal government that brought about the entire 60's counterculture and launched the downward deviant spiral the United States is in today.

So what are some of the most influential Tavistock Institutions operating in and influencing the United States today?

The Brookings Institution dedicates its work to what it calls a "national agenda." They wrote President Hoover's program, took credit for President Roosevelt's "New Deal", the Kennedy Administration's "New Frontiers" program, and President Johnson's "Great Society." Brookings has been advising the United States Government how to conduct its affairs for the past 70 years and is still doing so to this day.

Another of the main institutions established by Tavistock in the United States was the National Training Laboratories (NTL). Founded in 1947 by members of Tavistock, the NTL had as its explicit purpose the brainwashing of leaders of our government, educational institutions, and corporate bureaucracies into the Great Plan agenda, and then using these "leaders" to either themselves run Tavistock group sessions in their organizations or to hire other similarly trained group leaders to advance the agenda.

From the mid-1950s onward, the NTL put the majority of the nation's corporate leaders through such brainwashing programs, while running similar programs for the State Department, the Navy, the Department of Education, and other sections of the federal bureaucracy. There is no firm estimate of the number of Americans who have been put through this process in last 50 years at either NTL, or as it is now known the NTL Institute for Applied Behavioral Sciences, which is based in Rosslyn, Virginia, or its West Coast base of operations, the Western Training Laboratories in Group Development, or in various satellite intuitions. The most reliable estimate is in the several millions.

One of the groups that went through the NTL mill in the 1950s was the leadership of the National Education Association, the largest organization of teachers in the United States. Thus, the NEA's outlook has been "shaped" by Tavistock, through the NTL. In 1964, the NTL Institute became a direct part of the NEA, with the NTL setting up "group sessions" for all its affiliates. With funding from the Department of Education, the NTL Institute drafted the programs for the training of the nation's primary and secondary school teachers, and has a hand as well in developing the content of educational reforms, including OBE or Outcome Based Education.

Also under Tavistock is the University of Pennsylvania, Wharton School of Finance & Commerce. One of the "brain trusts" of Tavistock, Wharton has become one of the more important Tavistock groups in so far as "Behavioral Research" is concerned. Wharton attracts clients such as the U.S. Department of Labor, which teaches how to produce "cooked" statistics at the Wharton Econometric Forecasting Associates Incorporated. Wharton's "Econometric Modeling" is used by every major Illuminati-controlled company in the United States and Europe, including the International Monetary Fund, the United Nations, and the World Bank.

The Institute for the Future, another Tavistock satellite group and funded by the tax-free Ford Foundation, predicts and prepares for a long-range agenda. The Institute for the Future predicts what it believes to be changes that will be taking place in time frames of fifty years. They decide what is to be viewed as normal and what is not, and prepares position papers to steer governmental policy in the direction towards a one world government.

The Institute for Policy Studies, the same we just went over, is another of the major outlets of Tavistock policy. The IPS has shaped and reshaped United States policies, foreign and domestic, since it was founded by James P. **Warburg** and other Rothschild entities in the United States. The

IPS was incorporated in 1963 by Marcus Raskin and Richard Barnett, both highly trained Tavistock Institute graduates. The objectives of IPS came from an agenda laid down for it by the Tavistock Institute, one of the most notable being to create the "New Left" as a grass roots movement in the U.S. Through its many powerful lobbying groups on Capitol Hill, the IPS relentlessly pressures Congressmen to bend to their agenda. The IPS has a network of lobbyists, all supposedly operating independently but in actuality acting cohesively, so that Congressmen are pummeled from all sides by seemingly different and varied lobbyists. In this way, the IPS was, and is still, able to successfully sway individual Congressmen and Senators to vote for the New World Order agenda.

The IPS became, and remains to this day, one of the most prestigious think tanks controlling foreign policy decisions, which we, the people, foolishly believe are those of our law makers.

Another Tavistock infestation in our country I need to make you aware of is the Rand Research and Development Corporation, or simply known as the Rand Corporation. Specific Rand policies that became operative include our ICBM program, prime analyses for U.S. foreign policy making, instigator of various space programs, U.S. nuclear policies, corporate analyses, hundreds of projects for the military, and the CIA in relation to the use of mind altering drugs like LSD.

There are literally THOUSANDS of highly important companies, government institutions and organizations that make use of Rand's services. To list them all would be impossible. Among Rand's specialties is a study group that predicts the timing and the direction of a thermonuclear war, plus working out the many scenarios based upon its findings.

That's probably enough to pique your interest of the Tavistock Institute, there is much more to learn about them, but not here.

Chapter 7/C-Mainstream Media control

In March, 1915, the J.P. Morgan interests, the steel, ship building and powder interests and their subsidiary organizations, got together 12 men high up in the newspaper world and employed them to select the most influential newspapers in the United States and sufficient number of them to control generally the policy of the daily press in the United States.

These 12 men worked the problems out by selecting 179 newspapers, and then began, by an elimination process, to retain only those necessary for the purpose of controlling the general policy of the daily press throughout the country. They found it was only necessary to purchase the control of 25 of the greatest papers. The 25 papers were agreed upon: emissaries were sent to purchase the policy, national and international, of these papers: an agreement was reached: the policy of the papers was bought, to be paid for by the month: an editor was furnished for each paper to properly supervise and edit information regarding the questions of preparedness, militarism, financial policies and other things of national and international nature considered vital to the interests of the purchasers.”

- Congressman Oscar Callaway, Second Session, 64th Congress of the United States of America, U.S. Congressional Record February 9, 1917

There are many, many avenues that the proponents of the Great Plan use to attack our bodies and minds in order to keep us progressing down the path to the one world government. Their big gun is the Mainstream Media---which is completely and unequivocally under their control, machine gunning you daily with rounds and rounds of NWO-scripted propaganda.

Six globalist corporations, all controlled by pro-New World Order interests, control **all** the mainstream media in the U.S. Remember, the very essence of a globalist corporation is the fostering and promotion of globalism in order to increase sales. Therefore, the people that own these corporations that pump out the news and information in the United States have absolutely no vested interest in protecting **our** best interests. These powers-that-be dictate nearly everything you see and hear. They use this highly-coveted direct access to subliminally condition you and the rest of the public to respond favorably to their plans. Subliminal programming bypasses normal analytical logic and quite literally brainwashes you. They use subliminal techniques to over-sexualize us, make us greedy and materialistic, superficial, shallow, anxious, passive, helpless and unquestioning. They condition us to label those who question the “norm” and seek answers as conspiracy theorists, nut-jobs, racists, or left/right wing wackos. We truth-seekers have valid questions, arguments, and evidence that anyone who is a rational thinker should investigate for themselves before coming to any conclusion about who is steering our ship. This is especially true given the preponderance of evidence I’m laying out in this book that there is a grand conspiracy afoot to destroy our country and take over the world.

Remember David Rockefeller’s quote from the Bilderberg meeting?

"We are grateful to The Washington Post, The New York Times, Time Magazine and other great publications whose directors have attended our meetings and respected their promises of discretion for almost forty years. It would have been impossible for us to develop our plan for the world if we had been subject to the bright lights of publicity during those years. But, the world is now much more sophisticated and prepared to march towards a world government. The supranational sovereignty of an intellectual elite and world bankers is surely preferable to the national auto-determination practiced in past centuries."

We just talked about this, but don't you think it's a bit odd that when the most powerful people on the planet get together to meet to discuss the most important matters in the world at the annual Bilderberg meeting, that not a peep about it is mentioned in the Mainstream Media? It is always plastered all over the media when the WTO meets, or when the G8 or G20 or whatever meets, or any other even semi-significant global meeting happens.....but never the Bilderberg meeting? When the most powerful people on the planet get together to meet in strict secrecy you better believe they are plotting something, and that something is a **one world government**.

The Mainstream Media in our country gets its marching orders from the CFR and that is a fact, and the MM is heavily represented at the CFR. Personalities you know such as Tom Brokaw, Diane Sawyer, Walter Cronkite, and the rest of the national news celebrities are all members of and toe the line of the CFR masters.... and therefore the Great Plan. If they didn't, they wouldn't be getting their cushy \$20 million a year salaries to keep their mouths shut and only say what they are told to say.

"We live in a dirty and dangerous world. There are some things the general public does not need to know and shouldn't. I believe democracy flourishes when the government can take legitimate steps to keep its secrets, and when the press can decide whether to print what it knows."

-Katherine Graham, Washington Post publisher and CFR member, wiping her feet on the 1st Amendment

It has only been very recently with the advent of the free-flow of information out of the internet that the formerly ignorant masses were allowed to view the hidden agenda of the New World Order.

The Mainstream Media serves multiple functions for the Illuminati. First, it distributes information that they want you to believe is "real" news, when in fact it is usually only partial truth or outright lies. Secondly, the MM assists in the cover-up of information that has leaked out through sources not under their control. Today, that is mainly the damning information about their plans now pouring out of the internet. In other words, "damage control". Thirdly, the Mainstream Media functions as a weapon to assassinate the character and credibility of those who expose the practices of the

proponents of the Great Plan. This was clearly evident when anti-Federal Reserve/New World Order agenda, non-Establishment member Ron Paul made waves in 2008. He was portrayed as crazy for such radical ideas as bringing our troops home and ending our current program of worldwide tyranny, and also eliminating the Federal Reserve. Also, the MM acts as a firewall to prevent information detrimental to the Illuminati's control from reaching the public. Besides owning controlling blocks of stock, the Illuminati keep a lid on their plans by threatening to withhold advertising dollars from the corporations they control if networks dare to air controversial material, effectively keeping them in line. Finally, they act to continually reinforce "mainstream" accounts of current and historical events. The Mainstream Media essentially serves as a primary tool for social conditioning and mind-control.

One of the most recent ways they have employed to dispel the rumors of the New World Order and other pertinent "conspiracies" is by putting this stuff directly into the mainstream media, the TV and movies as plot lines. After all, if it's on TV or a movie it can't possibly be real right? Unless it comes from a "documentary" on TV or the movies then it's all fake, right? They are playing the public like a fiddle. You don't believe that they can play us like fiddles? When was the last time you were at a movie and cried. Or were scared. Or laughed. Or got mad. Those emotions you felt are a direct result of pre-planned scripts to elicit the exact feelings they wanted out of you. This is where the Tavistock Institute and their satellite organizations are so very valuable to the Great Planners to muddy up the water of what is really happening.

Mind control, in fact, is the **only** way the proponents of the Great Plan can manipulate 7 billion people without them rising up and hanging them all. By some estimates, the number of people working within the Great Plan and benefitting enough financially to go along with it is only around 10,000. So there you have it: 13 Luciferian families rule the world, with around 10,000 underlings helping them control 7 billion mind-controlled wage-slaves. I believe this to be a pretty good assessment of the truth.

Control of the mind has long been one of the **un**-holy grails that the Illuminati have been after for a very long time. They seem to be doing an excellent job of it, judging by how far they have been able to covertly advance the Great Plan right under humanity's nose. They saturate television with predictive, repetitive programming, violence, sex, murder, torture and other tactics designed as a coordinated attack on the minds of the masses, in order to achieve a total degeneration of society. We have all heard of stories and seen images of people being attacked, raped, injured or in distress and are totally ignored by bypassing members of the public. We have been conditioned **not to get involved**. We are told to wait until directed by the government to act on behalf of our fellow man, and submit and do whatever we are told, as we move into our future existence as programmed slaves.

This has been done lately with the bombardment of television with these ridiculous "reality" shows--- that have absolutely NOTHING to do with reality, but they are pushing them as reality to mess your mind up.

The explicit intention of the reality shows is clearly to not only make money from the humiliation and suffering of unsuspecting people, but to inflict a false sense of reality upon the viewers of these shows to detach them from the "real" reality that is going on around them.

The Illuminati are Luciferians, let me reemphasize that, and that is why the media these days is saturated with pro-occult imagery. People laugh it off as harmless entertainment, and it has been made "cool" by the people in control of the system, all done in order to further humanity along the path to the Luciferian one world government, and this is a fact. This is why there are so many occult

themes in movies and TV today. Not only are they promoting the occult, all manners of degeneracy are on the table and promoted by the Mainstream Media: "potty humor", which revolves around sodomy and excrement, anti-Christian imagery and messages, promoting disrespect for American values and the family unit in general. Christianity bashing is practically considered an art form in Hollywood. Bash any other group and the ACLU would be up in arms.

Just as in the movie "The Wizard of Oz", the Mainstream Media is the "curtain" which prevents us from understanding that the real controllers behind it are think tanks, the Federal Reserve, the Wall Street gang, and the tax-exempt complex---all representatives of the proponents of the Great Plan. Another primary role of the mainstream media is to project the illusion of a two-party political system. The grass roots Democrats and Republicans have their philosophical differences at the starting line, but as you move up the party ladders these differences become less and less distinguishable until finally the ladders disappear behind the CFR-managed news curtain and come together at the top of the power-pyramid under the direct control of the Illuminati.

"Think of the press as a great keyboard on which the government can play."

-Dr. Joseph Goebbels, Nazi Propaganda Minister

In 1983, Ben Bagdikian published "*The Media Monopoly*", which warned that continuing deregulation of the media under Ronald Reagan's FCC was allowing the media to be bought and controlled by an ever-shrinking number of corporate owners. Once called an "alarmist," the book is now considered a classic, because all its predictions have come true. In 1985, there were 50 corporations who owned and controlled what you were seeing and hearing in America. By 1992, the number of corporations controlling the media in the United States had fallen from 50 to 20.

Now there are **six** that control 95% of what you see and hear in the United States: **General Electric** (owns NBC, Universal Pictures, among others), **Walt Disney** (owns ABC, ESPN, Touchstone, Miramax, Pixar, among others), **News Corporation** (owns Fox, National Geographic, Wall Street Journal, 20th Century Fox, among others), **Time-Warner** (owns HBO, Cinemax, Cartoon Network, TBS, TNT, America Online, MapQuest, Moviefone, Warner Bros. Pictures, Castle Rock and New Line Cinema, and more than 150 magazines including Time, Sports Illustrated, Fortune, Marie Claire and People Magazine, among others), **Viacom** (owns MTV, Nickelodeon, VH1, BET, Comedy Central, Paramount Pictures, among others), **CBS** (Home of the all-seeing-eye logo, owns CBS Television, Showtime, book publisher Simon & Schuster, 29 television stations, and CBS Radio, Inc, which has 140 stations, among others).

All six of these companies are CFR corporate members, and their executives regularly attend CFR meetings and execute CFR policy. Just a reminder, the entire purpose of founding the CFR was to merge the United States into King Nimrod's one world government.

"There is no such thing at this date of the world's history, in America, as an independent press. You know it and I know it... The business of journalists is to destroy the truth, to lie

outright... We are the tools of rich men behind the scenes. We are jumping jacks, they pull the strings and we dance. Our talents, our possibilities and our lives are all property of other men. We are intellectual prostitutes."

-Journalist John Swinton, New York Press Club 1953

There is no such thing as left or right wing media, it's all corporate-controlled Illuminati-dictated media designed to divide and conquer us, and they are doing a masterful job of it. The entire left-right paradigm is a farce. It is a distraction, and it is a disgrace. It pits Americans against Americans---but it doesn't matter who wins, we always lose and they and their agenda always win the way it is set up right now.

The proponents of the Great Plan also use the media to perform grand experiments on us. Probably the most famous of these, that most people don't even know was a psyops experiment, was the "War of the Worlds" radio broadcast. Written by alleged 33rd degree Freemason H.G. Wells, also author of the book "*The New World Order*", the War of the Worlds radio broadcast went out over the airwaves at 8:00 PM Eastern Standard Time, on the evening of October 30, 1938, the night before Halloween. An estimated six million Americans listened to the famous Orson Welles broadcast, which described an extraterrestrial invasion from Mars. An estimated one million people ran into the streets of New York and rioted. This experiment was, in fact, funded by the **Rockefeller Foundation** in an attempt to see how the public would react to a simulated alien invasion. You see, a simulated alien invasion is one of the rumored means by which the Illuminati intend to trick mankind into accepting the New World Order/one world government.

With the masses of sheeple willfully distracted by the many avenues of entertainment and "news" foisted upon them by the Mainstream Media, no one is spending valuable time looking at the national deficit and the trillions of dollars that are owed to banks in foreign countries, that we as the taxpayers are on the hook for. Who owns these banks, and who intentionally got us into the financial mess to start with? The exact same elite group of wealthy individuals running the media today to cover it up until it's too late.....the proponents of the New World Order.

We've been had.

Chapter 7/D-Education Control

Another New World Order agenda item you need to know about and look into further is our country's abysmal educational system. We already went over how the National Education Association is affiliated with the Tavistock Institute, and was originally funded by the **Rockefeller** foundation, but the corruption of our children's education, and our country's future, goes way past that.

John Dewey of **Columbia** University, considered the father of the American Education System, **was a New World Order proponent**. He believed that children do not go to school to develop individual talents but rather are to be prepared as "units" in an organic society. He was an avowed atheist and socialist, and the first president of the American Humanist Society, a New Age-oriented group.

Dewey also co-authored 1933's Humanist *Manifesto*, which called for a "synthesizing of all religions" and "a socialized and cooperative economic order." John Dewey is also credited with creating the Dewey Decimal System, by which libraries are organized today. In other words, he was a very influential individual on our school system.

Under the influence of the NEA the test scores of our children have consistently been sliding for years compared to the rest of the developed nations and now sit at around number 18 or so out of 36 industrialized nations. This is also in no small part thanks to George W. Bush signing off on the "No Child Left Behind" act in 2002 right on the heels of 9/11.

No Child Left Behind (NCLB) is a federal law that provides money for a small amount of extra educational assistance for poor children in return for perceived improvements in their academic progress. Under the U.S. Constitution, the states have the primary responsibility for public education. However, if states want to receive federal NCLB funds, they must agree to this recent law's requirements. In a time of diminishing and often depleted state coffers, not to mention increasing disregard for our Constitution, states have little alternative but to comply. The result is continued build-up of big centralized government, and a subpar education for the future citizens of America. In a nutshell, what NCLB does is require the states to set their own standards for scholastic achievement and then must meet those goals to get the federal money. So....what do you think the vast majority of the schools do now? They set the bar **LOW** so they can ensure that they meet/surpass these goals and stay on the federal government teat. This is a disaster of a policy, and is just one more way the Illuminati are forcing the United States to dig its own grave.

Political correctness and "tolerance" towards all religions, races, creeds, sexual orientations, etc. is the modern day mantra of the educational system in the United States and emphasis on these line items is placed above the reason the kids should be there to start with: learning reading, writing, and arithmetic and excelling at these three so that the U.S. might have a bright future. I'm certainly not saying it is bad to respect other humans that are different that you or I, but it is up to the family and community to teach these things and not a taxpayer-funded government entity.

Chapter 7/E-Oil Control

Not only do the modern day proponents of the Great Plan own and control the majority of the world's central banks and the Mainstream Media, but they control nearly all of the energy in the form of oil. This was accomplished through the Rothschilds backing of the Rockefeller's aggressive ambition to set up a global oil monopoly in the late 1800's. We already went over that, but just know that the next time you buy gasoline for your car, if you are buying Exxon, Chevron, Mobil, Texaco, Union 76, Shell, or Arco, you are sending money directly to the Illuminati. In other words, every time you fill up your car the Illuminati gains more money and therefore more power. Get it?

We'll go over this more later, but the proponents of the Great Plan are also the ones who are promoting the environmental movement to fight additional oil exploration. This keeps the oil prices artificially high and their monopoly turning out the maximum profits possible, while keeping humanity under their financial thumb.

Here is an interesting tale for you to consider, and this is a 100% true story. There once was a genius named Nikola Tesla, who was a fierce competitor of Thomas Edison's in the late 1800's/early 1900's. Edison was running his newly founded General Electric Corporation, and Tesla worked for G.E.'s competition....Westinghouse. Tesla was a profound inventor whose story has largely been stricken from the public record because of his many unique and beneficial-to-mankind inventions, inventions that the Illuminati wanted for themselves. There is one particular invention that got him in big trouble with the Illuminati at the peak of his creative endeavors: the Tesla free-energy coil.

After inventing AC electricity, which stands for alternating current and is how electricity is transmitted and used worldwide today, Tesla sold his AC invention to George Westinghouse---his boss at the time---for one million dollars. Tesla then went to work building his dream project: a free energy generator he was going to give for free to mankind.

Tesla spent his remaining funds on his other inventions and culminated his efforts in a major breakthrough in 1899 at Colorado Springs by transmitting 100 million volts of high-frequency electric power wirelessly over a distance of 26 miles, at which he lit up a bank of 200 light bulbs and ran one electric motor. The method he would use to produce this wireless power was to employ the earth's own resonance with its specific vibrational frequency to conduct AC electricity via a large electric oscillator. With this version of his Tesla coil, Tesla claimed that only 5% of the transmitted energy was lost in the process. Tesla didn't have much of that million dollars left after he paid off the investors in his AC program and out of funds yet again, he turned to JP Morgan to fund the project, not knowing what a truly evil man Morgan was and whose interests he really represented.

When J.P. Morgan agreed to fund Tesla's project on Morgan's terms, construction on a huge structure was started and almost completed near Wardenclyffe in Long Island, NY. Looking like a huge wooden oil derrick with a mushroom cap, it rose into the sky a total height of 200 feet. Apparently there was some sort of misunderstanding as the project moved along and Tesla told Morgan it was his full intention to use the device to offer free energy to humanity. Morgan was furious, as this would have enabled mankind to get out from under the Illuminati's energy-control stranglehold and prosper, and would have drastically reduced the power of the Illuminati energy monopoly.

Morgan withdrew his support to the project in 1906, and eventually the structure was dynamited and brought down in 1917. Tesla was a great man and never much cared about how much money his inventions were worth---only whether or not they would benefit mankind. He died penniless in 1947. Upon his death the federal government confiscated all of his blueprints, diagrams, writings, etc. with the excuse that they were too dangerous to fall into the wrong hands. Who's worse hands could they have fallen into other than the Illuminati who now are using his inventions against us? Not only does the technology exist for **unlimited cheap/free energy**, but it is being suppressed by the Illuminati in order to maintain their energy monopoly.

Another point of fact, right now, as you read this, the technology exists for automobiles to run on liquid hydrogen---the same fuel that powers the space shuttle. Derived from the electrolysis of water, when burned in an internal combustion engine liquid hydrogen burns completely clean---emitting only water vapor out of the exhaust pipe with no harmful emission whatsoever. Do you think, though, with humanity firmly in their grip via their worldwide oil monopoly that the Illuminati are going to allow this technology to reach the masses? Not if they can help it. They will challenge my assessment of liquid hydrogen, saying it takes too much energy to electrolyze water to create liquid hydrogen. That is where the Tesla Coil/cheap energy generator could easily remedy this.

It is the Luciferian Rockefeller/Rothschild/Illuminati/New World Order consortium who not only control the output and distribution of all the oil that is polluting our planet, AND are the ones suppressing the "clean" technologies that would correct this, but they are the ones pushing the environmental movement through the UN in order to create and control both sides of the equation. I will talk about this later, but "man-made" global warming is a manufactured fraud designed to destroy the industrialized nations of the world through tyrannical cap-and-trade "pollution taxes" issued and enforced by the Illuminati-founded and controlled United Nations. You probably know who Al Gore is, right? The former Vice-President under alleged 33rd degree Freemason President Bill Clinton? The same Al Gore who made "An Inconvenient Truth" about how man-made global warming is going to destroy us all? The same Al Gore who is also an alleged 33rd degree Freemason doing the bidding of the Illuminati? In the 1970's, the big environmental scare was global COOLING, and that is a fact. You really need to open your eyes and see how badly we are being taken for a ride. It is all about cooking up ways to divide us, to conquer us, and to control us.

Chapter 7/F-Illegal Immigration

One of the primary goals of the New World Order is the merging of sovereign nations into a borderless one-world community under United Nations rule.

Although the proponents of the Great Plan are pushing Muslim/Arab immigration into the European Union to destabilize their societies and weaken them, we're going to concentrate on illegal immigration into the United States, primarily from Mexico.

Let me say this right off the bat before we proceed: **Being against illegal aliens coming into our country is not a racist ideal as the Mainstream Media pushes.** The flood of illegal aliens coming into our country are primarily from the country of Mexico, and **Mexicans are not a race but a nationality.** Just because they happen to have brown skin does not make it racist to speak up about this as you have been conditioned to believe. If it were Russia to our southern border and white illegal Russians were pouring into our country it would not be nearly as touchy of an issue, but the Mainstream Media uses the color of the Mexicans' skin to try and quash those who speak out against illegal immigration as racists. Note also that we don't have any problem with illegal immigration from Canada whatsoever, but if we did I would also be speaking up about that. Over my life I have had many Mexican friends from my 20+ years in the construction trades, and they are as hardworking of a people as any, with most being devout Christians, albeit misguided through their following of the Unholy Roman Empire's paganized Christianity.

I don't blame the Mexican people one bit for trying to attain a better life for themselves and their loved ones. Mexico is a third world country, and their standard of living is much lower than ours. By our corrupted federal government intentionally under-manning our southern border and flooding our country with illegal third worlders, and giving them liberal access to our taxpayer-funded social services, it has the effect of being one more straw thrown on the back of the citizens of the United States in order to break us down in order to absorb us into the one world government. Thanks to a politicized misinterpretation of the 14th Amendment to our Constitution, if an illegal alien from any country births a child on United States soil that baby is considered a citizen of the United States, and that baby and its mother are automatically entitled to taxpayer-funded social services that they had no participation in contributing to, further putting us in debt and deeper on the hook to the Illuminati bankers.

A strong United States with a thriving middle class is the biggest stumbling block that exists to the ushering in of the Great Plan's one world government, and America's middle class must be destroyed in order for the United States to fall. The United States **will** fall and the New Babylon will merge into the one world government if we fail to act. They are already virtually one in the same today, with the United Nations operating out of our country right now, excusing the horrendous worldwide atrocities the New Babylon sees over.

By intentionally under funding/staffing the securing of our southern border and flooding the United States with third world illegal aliens, the proponents of the New World Order accomplish the following:

-it helps to divide the United States, pitting the legal citizens against the illegals, balkanizing it, and especially pitting the whites against the "minorities"---creating racial tensions to further distract and divide the country

-illegal labor helps to bring down the prices of labor in general, and therefore bringing down the standard of living of the United States

-it helps to increase government spending across the board to deal with it, further putting the governments into debt to the Illuminati bankers

-it helps to water down our sense of patriotism by forcing a new and foreign culture upon us

-It helps to further their goal of a borderless, integrated race of man and world---the one world government is a government of the world with no sovereign nations and no borders.

There is no society that can indefinitely allow a relentless flood of illegal aliens to contravene its laws, violate its sovereign borders, overwhelm its infrastructures and social systems, and degrade employment opportunities for its own people. The massiveness of the illegal invasion is contributing to the destruction of our culture, language and way of life. I don't know if you've noticed lately, but a large percentage of the signs in the multinational corporations you frequent are in both English **and Spanish**. Why not French or German? Because we don't have millions of French or German speaking people illegally flooding into our country.

As evidenced by the pro-illegal alien marches, the pro-illegal alien contingency wants to maintain their allegiance to Mexico. They want jobs, free social services and they want all the rights of American citizens---but none of the responsibilities.

There are currently over **23 million illegal aliens and probably millions more than that occupying our country today with 10,000 more a day entering the United States**. 99% of these illegal aliens are Catholics and follow the Vatican's marching orders, including not believing in or using birth control. These are the "undocumented immigrants" that the Vatican and their satellite charities aid and abet. One must wonder if 23 million Hindus or Muslims or Buddhists were to illegally invade America, would the Vatican still be loudly advocating for their legalization? This is just the Unholy Roman Empire doing its part in bringing down the U.S.

Take an educated look and you will see what the future holds in store for the United States. We are slowly devolving into a socialist state that is sinking under the horrendous weight of forced multiculturalism, multi-lingualism and entitlements for the lawless. Those illegals who flaunt their desire for the reconquista of our land, waving their Mexican flags while they blatantly glorify their disdain for acculturation and assimilation into our language and culture, need to be expelled IMMEDIATELY.

The illegal aliens are already demonstrating where their allegiance lies by their disrespect for our country. There is no mystery here---they don't bother to hide it and literally shove it in our faces.

If you haven't heard of a racist organization called La Raza, you should look into it. La Raza literally means "the race" and refers to the intentional flooding of the United States southwest with so many illegal Mexicans that the native citizens of the U.S. will be forced out, and those lands lost during the Mexican-American War will be retaken purely through Mexican repopulation. They call these states the territory of "Aztlan" and are working diligently to fulfill this goal.

The cost of this unarmed invasion is in the hundreds of billions of dollars a year---and you and your family are footing the bill. We are sinking under the weight of the taxpayer burdens to the tune of \$46.7 billion dollars to fund just one executive order by the treasonous President Clinton, Executive Order 13166, that requires multi-lingualism everywhere and everyplace. This is the main reason why you see so many signs, descriptions on food products, etc. in Spanish. **It was mandated by law.**

What the proponents of the Great Plan are initially after is a merging of the United States with Canada and Mexico, under what has been proposed as the NAU, or North American Union. This is similar to the European Union, and also the African Union, which you probably have never heard of but plans for this merging exist today.

Under the North American Union, it will spell the end of the United States without fail. A borderless union will allow the Mexicans to flood in by the millions and we will no longer be a melting pot of immigrants, we will be a Latino country in less than 20 years at the third-world country rate they reproduce given our generous social services.

A 2010 national census suggests that by the year 2040, Latinos, as a result of illegally-entered Mexicans, will be the majority population in the United States as it is if current trends continue. In the year 2012 it was reported by the U.S. Census Bureau that non-white births had for the first time in history surpassed white births in the United States, largely as a result of the illegal invasion from Mexico.

Illegal immigration: just one more way the proponents of the New World Order are attacking the naïve citizens of the United States.

Chapter 7/G- Assassinations

“The bold effort the present (central) bank had made to control the government ... are but premonitions of the fate that awaits the American people should they be deluded into a perpetuation of this institution or the establishment of another like it.”

-Andrew Jackson, Seventh President of the United States

Another method employed by the proponents of the New World Order, when all else fails, is assassinating those leaders who would stand against them. **Virtually every assassination and attempted assassination of our Presidents was the result of Illuminati action, and was the result of sitting Presidents messing with the Illuminati's central banking scam.**

Early in our country's history, the Illuminati employed a special agent of theirs to help found and run their newest central bank in the U.S. This was the **second** central bank set up by the Rothschilds after the Congress refused to renew the charter of the **first** central bank that the Rothschilds had set up, called the First Bank of the United States. Child prodigy Nicholas Biddle, born in 1786 in Philadelphia, was the point man for the Illuminati to create a second central bank in the United States. Biddle was a genius, and graduated from the University of Pennsylvania at the age of 13, and from Princeton at 17. Biddle moved to and lived in France from the ages of 19 to 24. He ultimately came under the guiding wing of Great Britain's **Nathan Rothschild**. A central bank in America was instigated by the Rothschilds and their agent Biddle in 1816, and in 1822, under President James Monroe, Biddle became president of the Second Bank of the United States, an Illuminati-owned bank.

In 1828, immediately upon his election as the new President of the United States, President Andrew Jackson began an investigation of the Second Bank of the United States. Jackson knew that banks played an important role in the United States' economy, but he believed the Second Bank of the United States held too much power and could wield it at any moment to ruin the U.S. economy if they didn't get their way politically.

President Jackson argued that the bank was privately owned with stockholders from foreign nations who had political agendas at odds with the United States' best interests....exactly like what we have today in the Federal Reserve. That is, their allegiances were with foreign countries and foreign agendas. Not only this, it explicitly stated in the still-freshly-printed United States Constitution that the power to create the nation's money supply lies with our Congress. Jackson viewed foreign ownership of our money supply as a matter of national security, and he was 100% correct.

“You are a den of vipers and thieves. I intend to rout you out, and by the grace of the Eternal God, will rout you out. I am ready with the screws to draw every tooth---and then the stumps.”

-Andrew Jackson, speaking to Biddle and his banking cronies on his goal of taking the money power away from the Illuminati

The battle raged between Jackson and the Illuminati and by 1832 when Jackson was up for re-election, the Illuminati agents tried to get a renewal Bill for the bank passed. But Jackson vetoed the bill and made a speech concerning the event, saying:

More than 8,000,000 of the stock of the bank is held by foreigners who are more dangerous than the military power of an enemy."

Biddle had many Congressmen and Senators financially beholden to him, and he wielded great political power. He deliberately created a banking panic and a depression for the purpose of frightening the voters and blaming it on President Jackson. Biddle was later arrested and charged with fraud, but his powerful protectors shielded him from Jackson's attempts at justice.

In 1832 Jackson ran for re-election and, despite the fact that the Illuminati bankers poured **\$3,000,000**, a huge amount of money at that time, into Henry Clay's campaign to defeat him, he was re-elected as a champion of the people.

Jackson was thereby successful in destroying the Bank by vetoing its 1832 re-charter by Congress and by the withdrawing of U.S. funds beginning in 1833.

Obviously none of this was sitting well with the Illuminati, and when President Jackson was leaving the Capitol out of the East Portico after the funeral of South Carolina Representative Warren R. Davis, Richard Lawrence, an unemployed and "deranged" housepainter from England, stepped out from hiding behind a column and aimed a pistol at Jackson which misfired. Lawrence then pulled out a second pistol---which also misfired. Lawrence was then disarmed and restrained by none other than Davey Crockett, among others.

Richard Lawrence gave the doctors several reasons for the shooting. He said he had recently lost his job painting houses and blamed Jackson. He claimed that with the President dead, "money would be more plenty", a reference to Jackson's struggle with the Bank of the United States, and that he "could not rise until the President fell."

After his "act", he was not surprisingly declared insane at trial. Don't buy for a minute the propagandized historical take that this man was insane----he was just another minion of the Illuminati.

Next up to bat against the Illuminati bankers was our sixteenth President of the United States, Abraham Lincoln, and he unfortunately lost his life for crossing them.

As the country was engulfed in Civil War, Lincoln made the following statement of fact:

I see in the near future a crisis approaching. It unnerves me and causes me to tremble for the safety of my country. The money powers prey upon the nation in times of peace and

conspires against it in times of adversity. It is more despotic than a monarchy, more insolent than autocracy, more selfish than bureaucracy. It denounces, as public enemies, all who question its methods or throw light upon its crimes. I have two great enemies, the Southern Army in front of me & the financial institutions at the rear, the latter is my greatest foe. Corporations have been enthroned, and an era of corruption in high places will follow, and the money power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working upon the prejudices of the people until the wealth is aggregated in the hands of a few, and the Republic is destroyed."

During the Civil War, President Lincoln needed money to finance the war from the North. The Illuminati-owned banks in New York, who Lincoln first went to, were going to charge him 24% to 36% interest. Lincoln was disgusted and went away greatly distressed, for he was a man of principle and would not think of plunging his beloved country into a debt that the country would find impossible to pay back. However, the Confederacy took them up on it, and this is how the South was financed.

President Lincoln was advised to get Congress to pass a law authorizing the printing of full legal tender Treasury notes to pay for the War effort, as this was not only authorized in the Constitution, but was mandated by it. Lincoln immediately recognized the great benefits of this part of our Constitution. At one point he wrote:

"We gave the people of this Republic the greatest blessing they have ever had - their own paper money to pay their own debts..."

The Treasury notes were printed with green ink on the back, so the people called them "Greenbacks"; this is the origination of this term.

Lincoln printed over 400 million dollars worth of Greenbacks, money that he ordered to be debt-free and interest-free money in order to finance the War. He printed it, paid it to the soldiers, to the U.S. Civil Service employees, and bought supplies for war.

Shortly after that happened, "The London Times" printed the following:

"If that mischievous financial policy, which had its origin in the North American Republic, should become indurated down to a fixture, then that Government will furnish its own money without cost. It will pay off debts and be without a debt. It will have all the money necessary to carry on its commerce. It will become prosperous beyond precedent in the history of the civilized governments of the world. The brains and the wealth of all countries will go to North America. That government must be destroyed, or it will destroy every monarchy on the globe."

The Illuminati bankers obviously understood the repercussions of this act. The main thing that is a threat to their power and the agenda of the Great Plan is sovereign governments printing interest-free and debt-free paper money. They knew it would break their power if they didn't control the money supply.

After this was published in *The London Times*, the British Government, which was controlled by the Illuminati through the Bank of England, moved to support the Confederate South, hoping to defeat Lincoln and the Union.

After this action, they were intentionally confounded by two things:

First, Lincoln knew the British people, and he knew that they would not support slavery, so he issued the Emancipation Proclamation, which declared that slavery in the United States was abolished. At this point, the Illuminati could not openly support the Confederacy because the British people simply would not stand for their country supporting slavery.

Second, President Abraham Lincoln was made aware that the Tsar of Russia, Alexander II (1855-1881), was also having problems with the Rothschild banking cabal as he was refusing their continual attempts to set up a central bank in Russia. The Tsar decided to give Lincoln some unexpected help. The Tsar issued an edict that if either England or France actively intervened in the American Civil War and helped the South, Russia would consider such action a declaration of war, and take the side of Lincoln and the Union. To show that he was serious, he sent part of his Pacific Fleet to a port in San Francisco and another part to New York. The Russian navy then became a threat to the ships of the British navy which had intended to help the South. This of course just added fuel to the fire of the ax the Illuminati had to grind with the Czar and his family, culminating in the end of Czarist rule in Russia and the establishment of Communism as you read earlier.

"The Government should create, issue, and circulate all the currency and credits needed to satisfy the spending power of the Government and the buying power of consumers. By the adoption of these principles, the taxpayers will be saved immense sums of interest. Money will cease to be master and become the servant..."

-Abraham Lincoln

As you know, the North won the War, and the Union was preserved. The United States remained as one nation.

Of course, the proponents of the Great Plan were not going to capitulate that easy, for they were determined to put an end once and for all to Lincoln's interest-free, debt-free Greenbacks. Lincoln was assassinated by an agent of the Illuminati, alleged 33rd degree Freemason John Wilkes Booth, shortly after the war ended in retribution for his stance against the agenda of the Great Plan.

Soon thereafter, Congress revoked the Greenback Law and enacted, in its place, the National Banking Act. The national banks were to be privately owned and the national bank notes they issued were to be interest-bearing. The Act also provided that the Greenbacks should be retired from circulation as soon as they came back to the Treasury in payment of taxes.

The next Illuminati-defiant President didn't last nearly as long as Lincoln or the others. President James A. Garfield, the 20th President of the United States and who lasted only 100 days in office, stated **two weeks** before he was assassinated in 1881:

Whoever controls the volume of money in our country is absolute master of all industry and commerce...when you realize that the entire system is very easily controlled, one way or another, by a few powerful men at the top, you will not have to be told how periods of inflation and depression originate.”

As a Congressman, he had been chairman of the Appropriations Committee and was a member of the Banking and Currency Committee. In other words, he had a working knowledge of how the Illuminati bankers operated, and how what was happening was against the Constitution.

Unfortunately, he was killed before he had time to stir them up some real trouble.....

It was not only Presidents who stood up and went against the wishes of the Illuminati. There were other patriotic Americans in history who paid the price for challenging the proponents of the New World Order.

Congressman Louis McFadden, House Committee on Banking and Currency Chairman (1920-31), stated:

"When the Federal Reserve Act was passed, the people of these United States did not perceive that a world banking system was being set up here. A super-state controlled by international bankers and industrialists ... acting together to enslave the world ... Every effort has been made by the Fed to conceal its powers but the truth is — the Fed has usurped the government."

On the floor of the House of Representatives, McFadden is credited with the following statement:

"Mr. Chairman, we have in this Country one of the most corrupt institutions the world has ever known. I refer to the Federal Reserve Board and the Federal Reserve Banks, hereinafter called the Fed. The Fed has cheated the Government of these United States and the people of the United States out of enough money to pay the Nation's debt. The depredations and iniquities of the Fed has cost enough money to pay the National debt several times over. This evil institution has impoverished and ruined the people of these United States, has bankrupted itself, and has practically bankrupted our Government. It has done this through the defects of the law under which it operates, through the maladministration of that law by the Fed and through the corrupt practices of the moneyed vultures who control it."

After he lost his congressional seat in 1934, he remained in the public eye as a vigorous opponent of the Illuminati's financial system; that is, until his sudden death.

There were two previous attempts on Louis McFadden's life. Two bullets were fired at him on one occasion, and later he was poisoned at a banquet.

McFadden was finally done in by another poisoning attack after attending a different banquet in New York City on October 3, 1936.

One last assassination we will go over and you will get the picture. These assassinations happened not by random acts or coincidence by "crazed gunmen", but because of the single common denominator that all of these patriotic gentlemen were against a privately-held central bank operating the United States money supply for their own personal gain.

Since November 22, 1963 when JFK was assassinated, many different theories as to why and by whom he was murdered have been bandied about.

I'm going to give you the real reason as to why he was murdered now, and after taking in what I've given you so far, you will know this is the truth.

President Kennedy was originally installed as a typical puppet President, just like we have today and have had since the days of Lincoln. The Illuminati, knowing that Kennedy was from an elitist family and "one of them", thought that he would toe the line of the Establishment and not deviate from their plans to destroy America and usher in a one world government.

Well, that all went out the window after he was elected President, and if they would have known that at the beginning he would never have made it to the Presidency.

Although he did many things to buck the Great Plan, including trying to end the war in Vietnam, on June 4th, 1963, President Kennedy signed Executive Order 11110, which further amended Executive Order 10289 of September 19th, 1951. This gave Kennedy, as President of the United States, legal clearance to authorize creation of money outside the Federal Reserve. This money was to belong to the people of the United States, an interest and debt-free money as mandated by the Constitution. He ordered the printing of "United States Notes" as opposed to "Federal Reserve Notes", circumventing the Federal Reserve's "authority".

Kennedy issued \$4,292,893,825 of Treasury-issued, not Fed issued, cash money in \$5 bills. It was patently obvious that Kennedy was out to scale back and then eliminate the Federal Reserve System. You can get one of these \$5 bills from a rare coin dealer and view for yourself that across the top it does not say "Federal Reserve Note"; it says "United States Note", as all of them should and would if we were following the Constitution, which we're not.

Only a few months later, In November of 1963, Kennedy was assassinated. You can view the videos on YouTube of the moments immediately before he was shot, of the Secret Servicemen being **CALLED OFF** from his motorcade so the gunman, or gunmen possibly, would have a clear shot. I don't know who shot him for sure, or if there was more than one gunman, but it is a moot point. I do know who was behind it, and now you do too: the Illuminati.

No reason was given, of course, to the American Public for anyone wanting to commit such an atrocious crime. But for those who knew anything about money and banking, it made perfect sense, especially if you knew the history of patriotic Presidents being killed by the Illuminati banksters.

It is interesting to note that only **one day** after Kennedy's assassination, all the United States notes which Kennedy had issued, were called back out of circulation. All of the money President Kennedy had created was then destroyed.

Alleged 33rd degree Freemason Lyndon Baines Johnson was immediately sworn in as the new President, and the Great Plan was back on track in the New Babylon.

Chapter 7/H-FDA

Why are Americans so damn fat and unhealthy? We're not THAT inactive and lazy are we? Why does our society have so many medical problems that we didn't have 30 years ago? The foods we eat are laced with pesticides and other poisonous substances, but most of us don't think twice about eating them. We live longer than the generations before us, but our golden years are dominated by trips to the doctor for more pills, treatments, and surgeries than can possibly make sense. When my grandma died a few years ago she was taking a mountain of pills everyday just to "stay healthy", and it was all paid for by the federal government, further pushing us into the debt abyss. It's almost like some corrupt entity is intentionally steering us down a preplanned, golden year's hypochondriac road.

There is such an entity, and it is one of the cogs of the New World Order system. This cog is a corrupt and bloated federal bureaucracy that is in charge of making sure what is put into our bodies is supposedly safe---the federal Food and Drug Administration. Believe you me; the FDA is fully under the New World Order's control matrix in order to help facilitate our destruction. I'm going to go over a handful of products in the next few chapters deemed "safe" by the FDA, when in fact they are the exact opposite of that, and downright dangerous to our well-being.

It is not uncommon knowledge in D.C. that if you "do your time" at the FDA and act in a favorable manner towards the huge pharma companies that a lucrative job working at these same drug companies is virtually guaranteed in your future. The Illuminati's tentacles of financial influence over all aspects of our lives should be as plain as day to you at this point in this book. The Federal Reserve. Mainstream Media. Big Oil. Big Pharma. All are majority or outright owned and controlled by the proponents of the New World Order.

There are many, many insidious ways that the Illuminati-controlled multinational corporations are cutting financial corners with our food supply, adding addictive flavor enhancers, and generally poisoning us. This includes lacing our foods with high fructose corn syrup, nitrites, pesticides, bovine growth hormones, and the like---all in the name of increasing their profits at our expense with the full knowledge of the federal government that these compounds also serve to make us lethargic, unhealthy, and beholden to Big Pharma to cure us when our biological systems collapse from ingesting all these toxic substances in our food and water.

Humans in health distress are less likely to have the motivation to rise up against the New World Order agenda, and this particular plan of attack starts at the FDA.

Let's look at the FDA itself first, and then we'll go over some of the major health offenders that are allowed into our food supply.

In a poll conducted in 2007, Consumer Reports found the following with regard to the public's view of the Food and Drug Administration:

** 96 percent agreed the government should have the power to require warning labels on drugs with known safety problems. As Consumer Reports explains, **"Right now, the Food and Drug Administration must negotiate safety warning labels with a drug maker."***

84 percent agree that drug companies have **"too much influence over the government officials who regulate them." More than two-thirds of those surveyed are concerned that drug companies actually pay the FDA to review and approve their drugs. It's a situation that turns drug companies into the "customers" of the FDA, and the customer is always right, right? Right.*

**92 percent agree that pharmaceutical companies should disclose the results of ALL clinical trials, not just the ones with positive results that they wish to publicize. Currently, drug companies can bury negative drug trials, and the FDA has in fact been caught conspiring with drug companies to keep negative drug data secret from the public.*

**93 percent think that the FDA should have the power to demand follow-up safety studies from drug companies. Currently, the FDA has no authority to require follow-up safety studies on drugs after they are introduced to the market. This is a serious oversight shortfall, given that many problems with drugs only appear after widespread use, as patients are widely used as guinea pigs in any new drug launch.*

**60 percent agreed that doctors and scientists with a financial conflict of interest should not be allowed to serve on FDA advisory boards. Currently, doctors who earn hundreds of thousands of dollars each year in "consulting fees" from drug companies are not only allowed to vote on the recommendations for FDA approval of their drugs, there is not even any FDA requirement to disclose such conflicts of interest.*

New rules proposed by the FDA would reduce this level of corruption by allowing doctors to receive a maximum of \$50,000 per year from companies impacted by their decisions. This would have the effect of making the FDA numerically less corrupt than it is now, but still tolerating blatant conflicts of interest. It would, in all true definition of it, set a "bribery ceiling."

**91 percent said they had seen a drug advertisement on television or in print---a victory for Big Pharma accomplished by the FDA legalizing such ads in 1998. 26 percent said they asked their doctor for a brand-name medication after learning about it from an advertisement. The purpose of this advertising blitz is purely to increase sales of drugs, not -- as is claimed by Big Pharma and the FDA - - to "educate" patients about medical treatments and medicines.*

**75 percent agreed that the allowing of drug advertising has resulted in the over-prescribing of pharmaceuticals. Fifty-nine percent said the government should restrict pharmaceutical advertising, and 26 percent said they "strongly agree" with such restrictions on pushing drugs in public---which is all they are really doing.*

**More than half of those surveyed said they are currently taking prescription drugs, indicating that more than half of American adults are now on drugs. Forty percent said they have experienced a negative reaction (negative side effect) from taking prescription medications.*

Most side effects go unreported, and there is currently no enforced legal requirement that doctors or drug companies report newly discovered side effects to the FDA.

The United States is the **only** industrialized nation in the world that allows drug companies to advertise directly to consumers. It was legalized in 1998 by the FDA, following political pressure and influence from the drug companies who knew that being able to push brand-name drugs through advertising would result in windfall profits. Some drugs are sold at markups as high as **300,000%** over the cost of their ingredients, with most subsidized in some form or another by the taxpayers, aka you and me.

Pharmaceuticals are now the 4th leading cause of death in America. According to the Journal of the American Medical Association, prescription drugs currently kill approximately **100,000** Americans each year.

Synthetic opiates such as Percocet, Oxycodone, Hydrocodone, and the like easily find their way into our middle and high schools, introducing our kids to “drugs” at an even earlier age than ever. The best way to protect Americans from these dangerous, deadly products is to call for and enact reforms that end the medical racket currently being jointly operated by the FDA and Big Pharma such as Pfizer, Merck, Glaxosmithkline, etc.

Unfortunately, many of the very lawmakers who would vote on such legislation are, much like FDA advisors, "on the take" via lobbyist favors from the very same pharmaceutical companies that stand to be impacted by their vote.

The FDA is NOT looking out for our best interests. Remember Merck's Vioxx? Merck knew damn well that the amount of profits they were reaping at the time would outnumber the amount of dollars in claims they would have to pay out, so they kept it on the market even after knowing it was deadly. Closer FDA oversight would have easily prevented this.

The FDA has repeatedly banned and confiscated herbs and nutritional supplements that compete with prescription drugs, and conducted armed raids on alternative medicine clinics, confiscating computers, threatening alternative health practitioners, and scaring away patients from healthy alternatives to Big Pharma's assembly line of harm.

The FDA also censors scientific information about the benefits of natural foods like cherries by threatening cherry growers with legal action if they did not remove scientific information about cherries from their websites, and has pursued and shut down companies selling natural-based, genuine cancer treatments that probably work as good or better as anything on the market right now.

The FDA knowingly approved harmful food additives for widespread use in the food supply, like Aspartame, which we will go over here soon, and allowed the continued legal use of harmful, cancer-causing food additives in the national food supply such as sodium nitrite, which is in all processed meats today.

The FDA also refused to ban a poisonous artificial fat from the food supply (hydrogenated oils/trans fats) for decades, even though the World Health Organization urged member nations to outlaw the substance in 1978. Hydrogenated oils have proliferated into our processed food supply and continue to harm us all today.

Taking all of this poisoning on the FDA's watch into consideration, is it any wonder that we are now the most chronically diseased population that has ever been recorded in the history of mankind? There is not a population on Earth other than ours that has suffered from diseases like we do in the United States today. You would have to be asleep at the wheel to not think that there's a correlation between the government-approved poisons we are ingesting, the diseases we are getting as a result, and the medical bills to treat them.

We're the #1 nation in the world per capita in terms of jail incarceration—mostly drug-related offenses, mental disorders, obesity, diabetes, cancer, and a host of other health issues, and we have the HIGHEST health care costs per capita. We have in our country the most expensive drugs in the world. We have more doctors and health care professionals per capita than any country in the world. How in the HELL is this possible unless we are being sabotaged from within?

Not only is the FDA corrupt from top to bottom, a lot of the consumer chemicals that that you come into contact with everyday fall not under the FDA but the EPA---and have little to no oversight. Since the Toxic Substances Control Act (TSCA) became law in 1976, the number of chemicals in commercial products has increased from 60,000 to 80,000, yet the EPA has required testing on only 200 and restricted only 5. Under this act, chemicals are presumed safe unless proven otherwise, and that is a tough case to prove given the corruption in our government.

Case in point: formaldehyde. Formaldehyde is used extensively in building products these days, mostly in a product called OSB---oriented strand board. I've been in the building trade all my life, and I will tell you for a fact that most new houses are nothing but formaldehyde gas chambers. The floors, walls, roof, siding, and even framing components, along with the interior trim are full of formaldehyde, and this is a fact. Some people are literally surrounded by formaldehyde in these new homes. There have been studies linking exposure to formaldehyde to cancers, asthma, and other illnesses, but do you think anything will be done about it?

The FDA is a completely corrupted organization that is supposed to be looking out for us but instead the people working there look out for themselves and how many financial favors can be done for them down the road, financially and otherwise. It always traces back to the corrupting power of money, with the ultimate corrupt money power being the Federal Reserve.

It is imperative for you to be extremely vigilant about what you and family are putting into your bodies, especially your children, whose developing biological systems are extremely vulnerable at a young age.

Chapter 7/I-Fluoride

We as Americans have been brainwashed since birth that fluoride is good for you and a necessary component of good dental health. Nothing could be farther from the truth.

Let's start with that glass of water from the local water municipality your kids were drinking this morning with their breakfast---or the milk that came from the cows that drank the same water---or the juice that was mixed from concentrate with municipality water for that matter. There is about a 70% chance that it was intentionally poisoned with fluoride. That's right, fluoride. The same fluoride that is in your toothpaste is often added to our public water supplies, with the deceptive cover of being in the name of the fight against tooth decay.

This is a completely malevolent **lie**.

Fluoridation of the public water supply is one of the main avenues of attack the proponents of the Great Plan use to break down the minds of the general populace of the United States in particular, such that we may be molded into the mindless wage slaves they covet. An alert, intelligent and informed American Public they want not. Repeated doses of minute amounts of fluoride will in time reduce an individual's power to resist domination by slowly poisoning and tranquilizing the brain, thus making him or her submissive and less likely to rise up against their New World Order masters.

Contrary to what you may believe or are led to believe, fluoridation of water in the United States is a relatively new thing. Fluoridation became an official policy of the U.S. Public Health Service in 1951, and by 1960 water fluoridation had become widely used in the U.S. By 2006, 69.2% of the U.S. population on public water systems was ingesting fluoridated water.

Both the Germans and the Russians added fluoride to the drinking water of prisoners of war during World War II to make them subdued and docile. Do not believe the government when they tell you it is harmless to ingest---it isn't.

The reason they push Fluoride so hard in the United States is because the patriotic citizens of the United States are the single biggest threat to the completion of the Great Plan. Most Western European countries water supplies are **not** fluoridated and have experienced the same decline in dental decay as the US as dental care education/technology has improved. Europe has already been for the most part indoctrinated into socialism in preparation of one world government rule, and now every option is being used in order to trip up the United States.

Fluoride is one of the most poisonous, toxic chemicals on the face of the Earth. Fluoride is the principle ingredient in **rat poison**---it is this effective of a poison. The amount of poisonous fluoride in a typical tube of fluoride toothpaste is **sufficient to kill a small child if it were consumed all at once**. This is why it implicitly states on the back **"If more toothpaste than would normally be used for brushing is ingested, contact a poison control center immediately"**.

One of the truths of fluoride the American public needs to understand is the fact that the Fluoride we ingest is nothing more than a hazardous waste by-product of the nuclear and aluminum industries. By **selling** it to water companies to put in our water, this eliminates the costly need to properly dispose of toxic waste. In addition to being the primary ingredient in rat and cockroach poisons, it is also a

main ingredient in anesthetic, hypnotic, and psychiatric drugs---such as Prozac, as well as military NERVE GAS.

Even though only 70% of the population receives fluoridated water, the other 30% aren't able to escape the "web of fluoride" because fluoridated water is also used to make some bottled waters, beers, soft drinks, energy drinks, juices, and others. If you don't want to ingest fluoride, you shouldn't have to. They already offer fluoride supplements you can buy if you really want to put poison in your body. **If they really wanted to put something in the water that is good for your health they would be adding vitamins, but they don't because that would actually be good for you, and that is not on the Great Plan agenda.**

The following letter was received by the Lee Foundation for Nutritional Research, Milwaukee Wisconsin, on 2 October 1954, from a research chemist by the name of Charles Perkins. He wrote:

"I have your letter of September 29 asking for further documentation regarding a statement made in my book, "The Truth about Water Fluoridation", to the effect that the idea of water fluoridation was brought to England from Russia by the Russian Communist Kreminoff. In the 1930's Hitler and the German Nazis envisioned a world to be dominated and controlled by a Nazi philosophy of pan-Germanism. The German chemists worked out a very ingenious and far-reaching plan of mass-control which was submitted to and adopted by the German General Staff. This plan was to control the population in any given area through mass medication of drinking water supplies. By this method they could control the population in whole areas, reduce population by water medication that would produce sterility in women, and so on. In this scheme of mass-control, sodium fluoride occupied a prominent place,

Repeated doses of infinitesimal amounts of fluoride will in time reduce an individual's power to resist domination, by slowly poisoning and narcotizing a certain area of the brain, thus making him submissive to the will of those who wish to govern him,

The real reason behind water fluoridation is not to benefit children's teeth. If this were the real reason there are many ways in which it could be done that are much easier, cheaper, and far more effective. The real purpose behind water fluoridation is to reduce the resistance of the masses to domination and control and loss of liberty."

When the Nazis under Hitler decided to go to Poland, both the German General Staff and the Russian General Staff exchanged scientific and military ideas, plans, and personnel, and the scheme of mass control through water medication was seized upon by the Russian Communists because it fitted ideally into their plans to communize the world."

I was told of this entire scheme by a German chemist who was an official of the great I.G. Farben chemical industries and was also prominent in the Nazi movement at the time. I say this with all the earnestness and sincerity of a scientist who has spent nearly 20 years' research into the chemistry, biochemistry, physiology and pathology of fluorine --- any person who drinks artificially fluorinated water for a period of one year or more will never again be the same person mentally or physically."

-Charles E. Perkins, Chemist, October 2, 1954

Here is another letter that needs to be quoted at length as well to help corroborate Mr. Perkin's testimony. This letter was written by a brilliant scientist named Dr. E.H. Bronner. Dr. Bronner was a nephew of the great Albert Einstein, served time in a WWII prison camp and wrote the following letter printed in the *Catholic Mirror*, Springfield, MA, January 1952:

"It appears that the citizens of Massachusetts are among the 'next' on the agenda of the water poisoners.

There is a sinister network of subversive agents. Godless intellectual parasites, working in our country today whose ramifications grow more extensive, more successful and more alarming each new year and whose true objective is to demoralize, paralyze and destroy our great Republic ---- from within if they can, according to their plan --- for their own possession.

The tragic success they have already attained in their long siege to destroy the moral fiber of American life is now one of their most potent footholds towards their own ultimate victory over us."

Fluoridation of our community water systems can well become their most subtle weapon for our sure physical and mental deterioration. As a research chemist of established standing, I built within the past 22 years 3 American chemical plants and licensed 6 of my 53 patents. Based on my years of practical experience in the health food and chemical field, let me warn: fluoridation of drinking water is criminal insanity, sure national suicide. DON'T DO IT!!

Even in very small quantities, sodium fluoride is a deadly poison to which no effective antidote has been found. Every exterminator knows that it is the most effective rat-killer. Sodium Fluoride is entirely different from organic calcium-fluoro-phosphate needed by our bodies and provided by nature, in God's great providence and love, to build and strengthen our bones and our teeth. This organic calcium-fluoro-phosphate, derived from proper foods, is an edible organic salt, insoluble in water and assimilable by the human body: whereas the non-organic sodium fluoride used in fluoridating water is instant poison to the body and fully water soluble. The body refuses to assimilate it.

Careful, bonafide laboratory experimentation by conscientious, patriotic research chemists, and actual medical experience, have both revealed that instead of preserving or promoting 'dental health', fluoridated drinking water destroys teeth before adulthood and after, by the destructive mottling and other pathological conditions it actually causes in them, and also creates many other very grave pathological conditions in the internal organisms of bodies consuming it. How then can it be called a 'health plan'? What's behind it?

That any so-called 'Doctors' would persuade a civilized nation to add voluntarily a deadly poison to its drinking water systems is unbelievable. It is the height of criminal insanity!

No wonder Hitler and Stalin fully believed and agreed from 1939 to 1941 that, quoting from both Lenin's 'Last Will' and Hitler's Mein Kampf: "America we shall demoralize, divide, and destroy from within.

Are our Civil Defense organizations and agencies awake to the perils of water poisoning by fluoridation? Its use has been recorded in other countries. Sodium Fluoride water solutions are the cheapest and most effective rat killers known to chemists: colorless, odorless, tasteless: no antidote, no remedy, no hope: Instant and complete extermination of rats.

Fluoridation of water systems can be slow national suicide, or quick national liquidation. It is criminal insanity ----- treason!!"

Signed,

Dr. E.H. Bronner, Research Chemist, Los Angeles

The public outcry by Dr. Bronner and others precluded the fluoridation of public water systems, but soon thereafter, the Food and Drug Administration allowed this deadly poison to be put in the water, and then toothpaste, and our dentists were systematically brainwashed into providing fluoride treatments to their many patients.

Independent scientific evidence over the past 50 plus years has shown that fluoride shortens our life span, promotes various cancers and mental problems, and most importantly, makes humans stupid, docile, and subservient, all from one little additive to the water.

Just recently there have been governmental public warnings not to give children under 6 months old anything with fluoride, especially mixing fluoridated water with instant formula. Those with tiny body mass, small liver, small kidneys and a developing brain are affected the most by the poisonous fluoride coming out of the tap.

Not only this, but all of that fluoridated water coming into and being used in your house is sent right back out into our environment through the drain pipes in your house. This is complete madness.

In 1952 a slick PR campaign rammed the concept of water fluoridation through our Public Health departments and various dental organizations. Honest scientists who have attempted to blow the whistle on fluoride's dangers have consistently been black listed, and have never received the attention they fairly deserve in the compromised national media.

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention has acknowledged the findings of many leading dental researchers, that the mechanism of fluoride's benefit is **TOPICAL---not SYSTEMIC**. That is, you don't have to swallow fluoride to kill the bacteria on your teeth. As the benefits of fluoride are topical (fluoride IS poison and serves to kill the bacteria on your teeth), and the risks are systemic, the best use of fluoride to help prevent tooth decay is to deliver the fluoride directly to the tooth in the form of toothpaste. The minute amount of bacteria killed as fluoridated water passes over your teeth when you drink it is insignificant next to what happens to your body when it is ingested and runs its destructive course through your body.

If you want to poison an entire population, there's no easier way than to put it into the water supply. And if you really want to make sure everyone is poisoned, you would pass laws that mandate the adding of this poison into the water supply, such as fluoridation laws. Many of these laws exist today.

There's absolutely no good science behind any of the arguments for drinking fluoride. Even if they were using genuine natural fluoride, there are no studies that show the ingestion of fluoride decreases the incidence of tooth decay in modern society. Yet this myth persists in the dental community, and the American Dental Association stands firmly behind this national poisoning agenda. They will call anybody who disagrees with it a "nut," and they will say that all the water must be fluoridated, all in the name of fighting tooth decay.

I could literally go on and on about the factual evidence showing toxic side effects from fluoride ingestion, but we need to keep this book moving. I highly suggest that you do your own research on fluoride, as all topics in this book, for your own version of truth on the matter.

Complete and utter madness is what this is, and nobody seems to know about this. I bet you didn't.

Chapter 7/J-Vaccines

You have probably seen your child's nurse insert a syringe into a large vial, extract a particular vaccine, and then leave a substantial amount of vaccine in the original container. If you've witnessed this seemingly benign procedure, you've seen how vaccine manufacturers are not only saving money at the expense of public health, but they are intentionally contributing to the poisoning of the citizens of the United States.

In order to store larger amounts of vaccine at a lower cost, companies started offering "multi-dose units" while adding preservatives, in the form of **mercury**, to prevent contaminations. That way, doctors can open and close a vaccine container and keep the vaccine sterile while assuring the public that those contaminants are quickly killed by the preservative, **a form of mercury called Thimerosal**.

Most if not all those vaccines your kids have been forced to get since they were born are loaded with Thimerosal, and that is a fact.

Mercury in the form of Thimerosal is the preservative of choice for vaccine manufacturers. First introduced by Eli Lilly and Company in the late 1920s, the company began selling it as a preservative in vaccines in the 1940s. Thimerosal contains 49.6 percent mercury by weight and is metabolized into ethylmercury and thiosalicylate. Mercury is the principle agent that kills vaccine contaminants--- and brain cells.

The United States Department of Defense classifies mercury as a hazardous material that could cause death if swallowed, inhaled or absorbed through the skin---sounds like it's ok to inject into our kids though, right? Studies indicate that mercury tends to accumulate in the brains of humans after they are injected with these poisoned vaccines. Mercury poisoning has been linked to cardiovascular disease, autism, seizures, mental retardation, hyperactivity, dyslexia and many other nervous system conditions.

That might explain why thimerosal was eliminated in most countries years ago. In 1977, a Russian study found that adults exposed to ethylmercury, the form of mercury in thimerosal, suffered brain damage years later. As a result of these findings, Russia banned thimerosal from children's vaccines in 1980. Denmark, Austria, Japan, Great Britain and all the Scandinavian countries have also banned the preservative. **But why hasn't the U.S.?** It's because we are being intentionally attacked from all sides by the proponents of the Great Plan. If the U.S. is strong, the one world government will never be allowed to rise over it. If we fall, they can and will merge us into a one world government.

Infants are particularly vulnerable to the toxic Thimerosal. Some vaccines, such as vaccines for hepatitis B, contain as much as 12.5 micrograms of mercury per dose. That's more than 100 times the EPA's upper limit standard when administered to infants, but that doesn't matter because vaccines fall under the corrupted FDA's jurisdiction.

Scientists are finding stronger and stronger links between thimerosal and neurological damage. One report by Dr. Vijendra Singh of the Department of Pharmacology at the University of Michigan found a higher incidence of measles, mumps and rubella vaccine (MMR) antibodies in autistic children.

The National Vaccine Information Center in Vienna, Virginia, has noted a strong association between the MMR vaccine and autistic features. Reporting similar findings, the Encephalitis Support Group in England claims that children who became autistic after the MMR vaccine started showing autistic symptoms as early as 30 days after vaccination.

When the FDA finally formally released this information in 1999, the news came too little too late for some parents. The damage had already been done to millions of kids.

Autism affects 500,000 to 1.5 million Americans and has grown at an annual rate of 10 to 17 percent since the late 1980s. California found a 273 percent increase in autism between 1987 and 1998. Maryland reported a 513 percent increase in autism between 1993 and 1998 and several dozen other states reported similar findings. Some scientists say the estimated number of cases of autism has increased 15-fold---1,500 percent--- since 1991, the year when the number of childhood vaccinations doubled by the mandate of the CDC.

One in every 2,500 children was diagnosed with autism before 1991, **one in 166** children now have the disease.

This increase in reported autism cases directly parallels the increase in the number and frequency of thimerosal-containing vaccinations administered to infants. As of today, children are given as many as 21 immunizations in the first 15 months of life---most if not all containing Thimerosal.

So why isn't Congress doing anything about this nightmarish problem? Hopefully by now you know that our Congress has been completely usurped by the Great Plan and has been since the inception of the Federal Reserve. Our Congress has actually AIDED vaccine manufacturers, on the pretense of "security" reasons. In 2002, a mysterious piggyback on the 2002 Homeland Security bill **freed drug companies of liability in lawsuits regarding thimerosal**. Then-House Majority Leader and upstanding CFR member Dick Armey told CBS News he snuck the amendment in to keep vaccine makers from going out of business. Armey claimed it was a matter of national security....."**We need their vaccines if the country is attacked with germ weapons.**"

Yeah. THEIR germ weapons. There is a substantial body of suppressed evidence, of which I won't go into here for time and space sake, that all of the latest "plagues" that are menacing mankind like SARS, AIDS, the bird flu, etc. were actually manufactured in our government's military labs and turned loose on the world for their own societal experiments. Our military has a long and sordid history of doing stuff like this---with Congress' permission no less---and I suggest you look into this further if you doubt what I say. By scaring the public into rushing to get the mercury-laden bird flu vaccine, they are treating us as guinea pigs. Not only this, but it has been proven by the truth movement that there are some really odd substances being put in the vaccines besides Thimerosal. Formaldehyde, aluminum, various additional biological agents you would be shocked at, and other toxic substances are added if you look into the truth behind the vaccines they give us.

Chapter 7/K:Aspartame

So..... how's that Diet Coke treating you these days? Or that piece of chewing gum? Or those Flintstone vitamins your kids are eating? Or that sugar-free Jell-O? Or that "diet anything" for that matter? Chances are better than not that that anything you are ingesting that is called "diet" or "sugar-free" is loaded with a poisonous compound called aspartame---better known as NutraSweet--- and that's just the stuff that is labeled to tip you off. Most chewing gums these days have aspartame in them and **aren't** labeled as "sugar free", so be vigilant for your kids' sake.

Aspartame is one of if not the most dangerous food additives in existence, and more and more products containing it are rolled out every year in the name of "health". Aspartame pretty much scrambles your brain so you have to spend extra mental effort just to keep up with life—let alone question it. Mix up a batch of aspartame-loaded sugar free Jell-O with some fluoridated water; feed it to the kids after a trip to the doctor for some mercury-contaminated vaccines and you can see we are literally surrounded by poisons, all by design of the proponents of the Great Plan.

Aspartame was discovered by accident in 1965 when James Schlatter, a chemist of G.D. Searle Company, was testing an anti-ulcer drug. Schlatter inadvertently smeared his hand with liquid aspartame from a flask. He licked his thumb clean and was surprised by how sweet it tasted. The compound ended up being 200 times sweeter than sugar per volume. It contained virtually no calories and tasted more like sugar than other sweeteners: ideal for the growing diet consumables market. Sales of Aspartame in 2012 were in the multi-billions of dollars, with Aspartame added to over 6,000 food products globally.

It took 16 years from Schlatter's discovery for his company, US drug giant Searle, to win FDA approval for the sweetener. Searle's safety research was one of the main sticking points that resulted in the 16 year time frame. Doubts over its safety prompted a special investigation by the FDA, which discovered some of the tests were "seriously flawed". A senior FDA toxicologist told a Congressional committee: **"At least one test has established beyond any reasonable doubt that aspartame is capable of producing brain tumors in animals."**

We're talking about a substance so toxic that even the corrupt FDA was speaking up about it to Congress!

In 1981 an internal memo from three FDA scientists advised against approval of NutraSweet. That year President Reagan fired the FDA commissioner and gave the job to Dr. Arthur Hull Hayes. Three months later aspartame was cleared for consumer use.

It was originally approved for dry goods on July 26, 1974, but objections filed by neuroscience researcher Dr. John W. Olney and consumer attorney James Turner in August 1974 as well as investigations of G.D. Searle's research practices caused the FDA to put approval of aspartame on hold on December 5, 1974. Aspartame was finally approved for dry goods in 1981 and for carbonated beverages in 1983. In 1985, biofood engineering giant **Monsanto** (remember that name) purchased G.D. Searle. We're going to discuss Monsanto again here in a couple of chapters.

According to researchers and physicians studying its adverse effects, aspartame accounts for over **75 percent** of the adverse reactions to food additives reported to the FDA. Many of these reactions are very serious including seizures and death. A few of the **90** different documented symptoms and side effects listed in the report as being caused by aspartame include: Headaches/migraines, dizziness, seizures, nausea, numbness, muscle spasms, weight gain, rashes, depression, fatigue, irritability, tachycardia, insomnia, vision problems, hearing loss, heart palpitations, breathing difficulties, anxiety attacks, slurred speech, loss of taste, tinnitus, vertigo, memory loss, and joint pain. The following chronic illnesses can be triggered or worsened by ingesting of aspartame: Brain tumors, multiple sclerosis, epilepsy, chronic fatigue syndrome, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's, mental retardation, lymphoma, birth defects, fibromyalgia, and diabetes.

Aspartame is a compound made up of three separate chemicals: aspartic acid, phenylalanine, and methanol. These compounds individually are toxic, let alone combined. It is absolute madness that this is allowed into our foods, foods your kids eat every day. Do you like giving your kids poison to drink in their water and poison to eat in their food? That is exactly what you're doing.

Let's take a look at each one of these 3 components of Aspartame a little more in depth, shall we?

Dr. Russell L. Blaylock, a professor of neurosurgery at the Medical University of Mississippi, put together a book thoroughly detailing the damage that is caused by the ingestion of excessive aspartic acid from aspartame. Blaylock makes use of almost 500 scientific references to show how excess free excitatory amino acids such as aspartic acid and glutamic acid (about 99 percent of monosodium glutamate (MSG) is glutamic acid) in our food supply are causing serious chronic neurological disorders and a host of other acute symptoms.

Aspartic acid acts as a neurotransmitter in the brain by speeding up the transmission of information from neuron to neuron. Too much aspartic acid in the brain kills certain neurons by allowing the influx of too much calcium into the cells. This influx triggers excessive amounts of free radicals, which kill the cells. The neural cell damage that can be caused by excessive aspartic acid is why it is referred to as an "excitotoxin." It literally "excites" or stimulates the neural cells to death.

Aspartic acid is an amino acid. Taken in its free form (unbound to proteins) it significantly raises the blood plasma level of aspartic acid. The excess aspartic acid in the blood plasma shortly after ingesting aspartame leads to a high level of those neurotransmitters in certain areas of the brain.

The excess aspartic acid slowly begins to destroy neurons. The large majority (75 percent or more) of neural cells in a particular area of the brain are killed before any clinical symptoms of a chronic illness are noticed, and by then the damage has been done. A few of the many chronic illnesses that have been shown to be contributed to by long-term exposure to excitatory aspartic acid damage include Multiple Sclerosis, memory loss, hormonal problems, hearing loss, epilepsy, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson disease, hypoglycemia, AIDS, dementia, neuroendocrine disorders, brain lesions, and a host of other problems, **and this is just from ONE of the THREE components of aspartame.**

The second component of aspartame that attacks your health is Phenylalanine. Phenylalanine is an amino acid normally found in the brain. Persons with the genetic disorder phenylketonuria (PKU) cannot metabolize phenylalanine. This leads to dangerously high levels of phenylalanine in the brain, sometimes lethal. It has been shown that ingesting aspartame, especially along with carbohydrates, can lead to excess levels of phenylalanine in the brain even in persons who do not have PKU.

This is not just a theory, as many people who have eaten large amounts of aspartame over a long period of time and do not have PKU have been shown to have excessive levels of phenylalanine in the blood. Excessive levels of phenylalanine in the brain can cause the levels of serotonin in the brain to decrease, leading to emotional disorders such as **depression**. It was shown in human testing that phenylalanine levels of the blood were increased significantly in human subjects who chronically used aspartame.

Even a single use of aspartame raises the blood phenylalanine levels. In his testimony before the U.S. Congress, Dr. Louis J. Elsas showed that high blood phenylalanine can be concentrated in parts of the brain and is especially dangerous for infants and fetuses. **He also showed conclusively that phenylalanine is metabolized much more efficiently by the rodents used in the clinical experiments required by the FDA to get approval than by the humans who would end up ingesting it as consumers.**

One account of a case of extremely high phenylalanine levels caused by aspartame was recently published in the *"Wednesday Journal"* in an article titled "An Aspartame Nightmare". A man named John Cook was drinking six to eight diet drinks every day. His symptoms started out as memory loss and frequent headaches. He began to crave more aspartame-sweetened drinks. His condition deteriorated so much that he experienced wide mood swings and violent rages. Even though he did not suffer from PKU, a blood test revealed a phenylalanine level of 80 mg/dl. He also showed abnormal brain function and brain damage. After he kicked his aspartame habit, his symptoms improved dramatically.

The third component of the 3-pronged spear that is aspartame is Methanol. Methanol, commonly known as wood alcohol, is a deadly poison.

Methanol is synthesized from aspartame when it is heated to above 86 degrees Fahrenheit, which of course happens when it enters your body, which is 98.6 degrees. This also occurs when an aspartame-containing product is heated, such as the preparation calls for in sugar-free, aspartame-laced Jell-O, or when used in cooking of any manner.

Methanol breaks down into formic acid and formaldehyde in the body---not good stuff in other words. Formaldehyde is the deadly neurotoxin we talked about a little while ago that is in a large number of building materials these days.

An EPA assessment of methanol states that methanol **"is considered a cumulative poison due to the low rate of excretion once it is absorbed. In the body, methanol is oxidized to formaldehyde and formic acid; both of these metabolites are toxic."** The EPA recommends a **limit** of consumption of 7.8 mg/day. A one-liter aspartame-sweetened soft drink beverage contains about **56 mg of methanol**. Heavy users of aspartame-containing products consume as much as 250 mg of methanol daily or **32 times the EPA "safe daily limit"**.

Symptoms from methanol poisoning include headaches, ear buzzing, dizziness, nausea, gastrointestinal disturbances, weakness, vertigo, chills, memory lapses, numbness and shooting pains in the extremities, behavioral disturbances, and neuritis. The most well known problems from methanol poisoning are vision problems including misty vision, progressive contraction of visual fields, blurring of vision, obscuration of vision, retinal damage, and blindness. Formaldehyde is a known carcinogen, causes retinal damage, interferes with DNA replication and causes birth defects.

Due to the lack of a couple of key enzymes, humans are many times more sensitive to the toxic effects of methanol than animals. Therefore, tests of aspartame or methanol on animals do not accurately reflect the danger for humans. As pointed out by Dr. Woodrow C. Monte, director of the food science and nutrition laboratory at Arizona State University, **"There are no human or mammalian studies to evaluate the possible mutagenic, teratogenic or carcinogenic effects of chronic administration of methyl alcohol."**

He was so concerned about the unresolved safety issues that he filed suit with the FDA requesting a hearing to address these issues. He asked the FDA to **"slow down on this soft drink issue long enough to answer some of the important questions. It's not fair that you are leaving the full burden of proof on the few of us who are concerned and have such limited resources. You must remember that you are the American public's last defense. Once you allow usage (of aspartame) there is literally nothing I or my colleagues can do to reverse the course. Aspartame will then join saccharin, the sulfiting agents, and God knows how many other questionable compounds enjoined to insult the human constitution with governmental approval."**

Shortly thereafter, the Commissioner of the FDA, Arthur Hull Hayes, Jr., approved the use of aspartame in carbonated beverages. **He then left for a lucrative position with G.D. Searle's public relations firm, aka the company that was manufacturing Aspartame at the time!**

The troops of Desert Storm were "treated" to large amounts of aspartame-sweetened beverages. Many of them returned home with numerous disorders similar to what has been seen in persons who have been chemically poisoned by formaldehyde.

In a 1993 act that can only be described as diabolical, the FDA approved aspartame as an ingredient in numerous food items that would **always** be heated to above 86 degrees Fahrenheit as part of the preparation process, such as diet or low-cal TV dinners.

These are the three components of aspartame. And now for the icing on the aspartame cake, the **byproduct** of aspartame metabolism in the body: DKP (diketopiperazine)

The presence of DKP is the end result of the chemical reactions the body goes through while breaking down the poisonous aspartame. DKP has been implicated in the occurrence of brain tumors, among other health concerns.

G.D. Searle conducted animal experiments on the safety of DKP. The FDA found numerous experimental errors occurred, including **"clerical errors, mixed-up animals, animals not getting drugs they were supposed to get, pathological specimens lost because of improper handling."**

Aspartame is a neurotoxin and also classified as an "excitotoxin", and is addicting on many levels. By the time you have a diet soda and a piece of chewing gum in the morning, another diet soda, gum, and a low-carb processed lunch at noon, you easily may have just ingested five doses of man-made poison, and you've still got over half your day to go, not to mention the fact that the diet sodas were probably made with fluoride-spiked water.

Chapter 7/L: Monosodium Glutamate

Yet another way the unknowing masses have their physical and mental health compromised is through rampant use by international corporations of a neurotoxin/excitotoxin called Monosodium Glutamate, or MSG. MSG contributes directly to obesity, hypertension, and a host of other health problems such as seizures, ADD/ADHD, heart palpitations, tremors, and many other symptoms that are harmful and even fatal.

Think about this now: that handful of MSG-laden Doritos, Cheetos, or similar snack chips you are putting in your kids' lunches every day **is probably the cause of their diagnosed ADD/ADHD** for which you are now giving them **another poison**, Ritalin, to combat symptoms while not removing the original source of the problem, the chemical-laden chips.

MSG started out innocently enough, but now it is added to thousands of food products to not only make them taste better, but to get you literally addicted to them and boost the multinational corporations' bottom line.

For thousands of years kombu and other seaweeds have been added to foods in Japan to enhance flavor. In 1908 a Japanese scientist discovered that the active ingredient in kombu is glutamic acid and from there the use of its sodium salt, monosodium glutamate, began in Japan. During the Second World War, American quartermasters came to the realization that Japanese army rations tasted great. Following the war, they introduced monosodium glutamate, the flavor enhancing excitotoxin in the Japanese rations, to the food industry and the world-wide use of processed, free glutamic acid began to explode---much to the detriment of mankind.

The multinational corporations have found that manufactured free glutamic acid, chiefly in the form of monosodium glutamate (MSG), but also found in hydrolyzed vegetable proteins, etc., when added to our processed foods, makes the blandest, cheapest, and most-unhealthy foods taste wonderful. By putting MSG in as much of the processed food as they can, it allows them to use cheaper ingredients in an increasingly competitive world.

Since MSG is cheap and enhances so wonderfully the flavor of bland and tasteless foods, such as many low-fat and vegetarian foods, manufacturers are eager to go on using it and do not want the public to realize any of the inherent dangers. Not only does it make bland ingredients taste better, the MSG actually gets you "high"---making the food you eat that contains it addicting. Why is it so hard to eat just a few Doritos or Cheetos? They are chock full of MSG, and this is a fact.

Glutamic acid is a neurotransmitter that excites more than our taste buds. It stimulates the neurons in our brain. This electrical charging of neurons is what makes foods with MSG or other substances that naturally contain MSG not only taste good, but make us feel good. Unfortunately however, the free glutamic acid can cause problems in many people and the side effects of MSG consumption are downright dangerous.

The risk to infants, children, pregnant women, the elderly and persons with certain chronic health problems from excitotoxins are great. Even the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology (FASEB), which usually understates problems and typically mimics the FDA party-line, recently stated in a review that:

"It is prudent to avoid the use of dietary supplements of L-glutamic acid by pregnant women, infants, and children. The existence of evidence of potential endocrine responses, i.e., elevated cortisol and prolactin, and differential responses between males and females, would also suggest a neuroendocrine link and that supplemental L-glutamic acid should be avoided by women of childbearing age and individuals with affective disorders."

Because there was so much concern about MSG, the FDA actually commissioned a study to be conducted by FASEB. The study resulted in a 350 page report completed on July 31, 1995. The research determined that MSG consumption can result in the following side-effects: elevated heart rate, extreme rise or drop in blood pressure, angina, circulatory problems, muscular swelling, joint pain/stiffness, neurological problems, depression, dizziness, disorientation, anxiety, hyperactivity in children, seizures, sciatica, migraines, gastrointestinal issues, IBS, respiratory problems, and the list goes on and on.

So why doesn't the FDA require warning labels on foods with MSG in them? For the same reason that there are none on aspartame, and the same reason there is fluoride in the water, and mercury in the vaccines, etc. etc. ad nauseum. We have in the United States today a completely corrupted federal government, completely taken over by the money power generated by the Illuminati-owned Federal Reserve and unabashedly pushing the agenda of the Great Plan.

Glutamic acid, the active component in MSG, is also **hidden** in ingredients under about 40 different names.

These **ALWAYS** contain MSG---just to warn you---so if you see any of these on the ingredients of a particular product, you know it contains this dangerous excitotoxin: Glutamate, Monosodium glutamate, Monopotassium glutamate, Glutamic acid, Calcium caseinate, Gelatin, Textured protein, Hydrolyzed protein (any protein that is hydrolyzed), Yeast extract, Yeast food, Autolyzed yeast, Yeast nutrient.

These **OFTEN** contain MSG or **create** MSG during processing: Artificial flavors and flavoring, natural flavors and flavoring, natural pork flavoring, bouillon, natural beef flavoring, stock, natural chicken flavoring, broth, malt flavoring, barley malt, malt extract, seasonings (the word "seasonings"), carrageenan, soy sauce, soy sauce extract, soy protein, soy protein concentrate, soy protein isolate, pectin, maltodextrin, whey protein, whey protein isolate, whey protein concentrate, anything protein fortified, protease, protease enzymes, anything enzyme modified, enzymes, anything ultra-pasteurized, anything fermented.

So. MSG is an excitotoxin that is addicting. It literally gives your body a rush. Next time you reach for those Cheetos, Doritos, or virtually any other "snack food", check the ingredients for MSG. You might see the real reason they are betting you that you "can't eat just one" or "Once you pop, you can't stop".

You literally **can't....**

Chapter 7/M:Misc. Drugs. etc.

Many, many, MANY drugs have proliferated in our society since the 1960's, most of them legal with a prescription, and many of them detrimental to our society. I could certainly go on for pages and pages about all the various legal "recreational" drugs and what they do, but you know they are there. You know they are bad for us. You know they are addictive and damaging to the individual, the family, and to society at large.

These days, prescription painkillers are fast supplanting "illegal" drugs as the go-to drug-of-choice for young people. Easy to acquire and cheap, more people are killed by prescription drugs than illegal drugs. Check the local recovery hospitals and they are filled with the ranks of oxycodone addicts.

Not only are these tiny pills readily available to our youth, they are often used by the unknowing masses, both young and old, in combination with **alcohol**. This has a disastrous two-fold effect. The first is that the narcotic-based pills magnify the alcohol high to the point it can easily kill you, whether it be in a car wreck or flat out putting you to sleep forever.

The second and even worse effect is that most of the painkillers are in the form of a combo-drug, combining the narcotic oxycodone with **acetaminophen** for a better painkilling effect.

I don't know how many people I've come across in my life and warned once I found out that they had a prescription for Vicodin, Percocet, or any other drug cocktail where some form of opiate is combined with acetaminophen. If you take these concoctions that contain acetaminophen, which also goes by the brand name Tylenol, and consume alcohol of any quantity, the acetaminophen reacts with the alcohol and **turns into deadly poison for your liver**. This is why most liver transplants are needed: not from years of alcohol abuse, but from a single/multiple use combining alcohol and acetaminophen. It absolutely **obliterates** your liver.

There should be a huge warning on the fronts of the Tylenol bottles to alert the public to this fact. Do you think it will ever get done? It would need FDA approval of course. Who has the bigger lobby when it comes down to it? Humanity, or the mega-pharmaceutical companies with the FDA in their pocket?

How about the fact that over 5,000,000 children are diagnosed with ADHD every year in our country and prescribed Ritalin or a similar drug? The reason these kids are starting to behave like this is because they are bombarded with poisons from all sides from the time of infancy. Throw in a pre-programmed agenda of degenerate kids TV programs with subliminal messaging and there you have it folks. If parents actually paid attention to what their kids are being exposed to and guarded them from it, whether it be internet porn, or drugs, or fluoridated water, or violent video games, or MSG-laden Cheetos, or corruptive television shows, etc., etc., most of these kids would be fine. All of these things add up and begin to affect people in negative ways, especially kids. This is the real reason we are suddenly seeing kids go crazy with guns and shooting up schools.

What most parents don't seem to realize is that Ritalin is a powerful mind-altering drug, and a potentially addictive one at that. Ritalin is actually a powerful stimulant, with an effect similar to ingesting cocaine. The entire point of prescribing Ritalin is so the body overloads with drug-fueled energy and becomes tired, and then more relaxed. In other words, it slows the kid down by over-

energizing and running down his system. What this does is create an easy to brainwash robot for the one world government agenda.

With the Ritalin-zombie crowd safely squared away, the Illuminati are free to take care of the “non-conformists” through flooding our country with alcohol and illegal drugs. Do you know why those beer and liquor companies spend so much money on advertising? If they didn’t brainwash you into intentionally putting yourself into a drug-induced stupor, you probably wouldn’t. This is why tobacco advertising is illegal today. Society rose up against cigarettes like they should against alcohol, hydrocodone, Ritalin, and all the rest of the BS being foisted upon us.

And then you’ve got the big guns of brain destruction. Extremely powerful mind altering substances such as heroin, cocaine, meth, LSD and others serve to corrupt your mind, body and soul, allowing demonic influence to come into your life, and I’m speaking from experience here. Even marijuana now days has literally been engineered to be hundreds of times more powerful than what our parents or grandparents were smoking in the 60’s. The illegal import and domestic manufacture of these drugs by both Mafia and CIA operatives goes a long ways towards funding underground “black ops”, which is code for doing the bidding of the Illuminati. Always remember, the Mafia’s vast drug cartels are under Illuminati control via their founder, Giuseppe Mazzini.

The United Nations Office for Drug Control and Crime Prevention generally describes the production, trafficking and sales of illicit drugs as a **\$400-billion-a-year industry**. It’s like paying them to dumb us down to make it easier for them to enslave us. Literally.

Chapter 7/N:GMO Foods

This chapter was a quick add-on as I was wrapping this book up, so I'm going to keep it very short, but I felt it was too important to leave out until we talked again as this is a ticking time bomb in people's stomachs.

It is my opinion that it will be proven in a few years that eating GMO (genetically modified) foods will be comparable to smoking in terms of the average number of people who get cancer and die from ingesting them, which is nearly the entire country. You need to be very aware that right now I guarantee you are eating GMO foods and had no clue. Nearly the entire food supply in the United States has been infected with GMO food products. Even if you shop at Whole Foods or other "organic" food stores, it was independently found by the group Organic Spies that 20-30% of the food at Whole Foods contained GMO products. GMO foods are one of if not the chief reason for the explosion in the organic foods movement. We're going to quickly talk about corn and corn products in the USA for **one, single** example.

Europe is moving right now to ban GMO corn because it is scientifically proven to be very dangerous to eat, and yet they are still able to keep the Americans in the dark about it through a cooperated media blackout of the issue. I will tell you right now, that most breakfast cereals today are made of GMO corn, and you can't make what they did to it un-GMO, and your body is reacting to digesting something that is literally "unnatural". They tweaked the corn's genetics in a way that the corn now has the power to create "natural" insecticide, making the spraying for bugs unnecessary. This **saves** Mother Earth and kills **you**, and I believe there will be a coming explosion of cancer in the United States from this. Remember, corn is just **one** GMO crop of dozens you are eating right now.

During the 2012 election, Monsanto, who is the chief engineer and producer of GMO seeds, dedicated millions of dollars to fight California's Proposition 47, the GMO labeling bill that would have forced labels on merchandise that contained genetically modified organisms or plant life on food sold in California. Now, why would they be opposed to you knowing if food was GMO or not? **For one thing, it is already in almost the entire food supply right this second and if people suddenly were afraid to eat it, which they damn well better be, they might not want to buy it.** This is an extreme priority to be concerned about. People are feeding their kids Frosted Flakes loaded with corn that triggers the creation of pesticide in their digestive system.

I've witnessed pictures of the rats entered as evidence in Europe to initiate a ban on GMO corn. The good sized white lab rats had gigantic tumors growing all over their bodies. I've been extremely conscious of my family's "corn intake" since then. No more corn on the cob. No more Fritos. Or Cheetos. Or Doritos. Or corn chips of any sort. No more corn-based cereals, which is a huge amount of them. All those tasty chips are GMO corn products loaded with MSG to get you addicted to eating them in huge quantities. Wash all that down with a fluoridated-water-based Aspartame-Diet Coke and you just hit a home run of toxicity in about 15 minutes, all four highly dangerous substances, all ingested in only 15 minutes. No wonder the cancer rate in the U.S. is rising like clockwork: we're literally poisoning ourselves.

GMO foods are spreading whether farmers want them or not. A gust of wind in the right direction will contaminate an entire "organic" crop with GMO plant-generated pollen, effectively turning the organic crop into GMO foods via the genetic chain. This Frankenfood issue and where it is going is anybody's

guess, but the scientists working on it were concerned enough to create huge “bunkers” to store seeds in Europe and other places around the world in case GMO foods turn out to be too dangerous and need to be eliminated. Maybe you’ve heard of this “Doomsday Vault”. If **they** are concerned this stuff might turn out bad, so shouldn’t **you** be?

You probably thought you were doing all the right things, eating right, living right. The whole time you are being loaded with toxic substances. We are being intentionally misled on so much that it just boggles the mind. This is how badly they’ve got us.

Chapter 8: And now, a word from the President:

The very word secrecy is repugnant in a free and open society: and we are as a people, inherently and historically opposed to secret societies, to secret oaths and secret proceedings. We decided long ago that the dangers of excessive and unwarranted concealment of pertinent facts far outweighed the dangers which are cited to justify it. Even today, there is little value in opposing the threat of a closed society by imitating its arbitrary restrictions. Even today, there is little value in insuring the survival of our nation if our traditions do not survive with it. And there is very grave danger that an announced need for increased security will be seized upon those anxious to expand its meaning to the very limits of official censorship and concealment. That I do not intend to permit to the extent that it is in my control. And no official of my Administration, whether his rank is high or low, civilian or military, should interpret my words here tonight as an excuse to censor the news, to stifle dissent, to cover up our mistakes or to withhold from the press and the public the facts they deserve to know.

For we are opposed around the world by a monolithic and ruthless conspiracy that relies on covert means for expanding its sphere of influence--on infiltration instead of invasion, on subversion instead of elections, on intimidation instead of free choice, on guerrillas by night instead of armies by day. It is a system which has conscripted vast human and material resources into the building of a tightly knit, highly efficient machine that combines military, diplomatic, intelligence, economic, scientific and political operations.

Its preparations are concealed, not published. Its mistakes are buried not headlined. Its dissenters are silenced, not praised. No expenditure is questioned, no rumor is printed, no secret is revealed.

No President should fear public scrutiny of his program. For from that scrutiny comes understanding; and from that understanding comes support or opposition. And both are necessary. I am not asking your newspapers to support the Administration, but I am asking your help in the tremendous task of informing and alerting the American people. For I have complete confidence in the response and dedication of our citizens whenever they are fully informed.

I not only could not stifle controversy among your readers-- I welcome it. This Administration intends to be candid about its errors; for as a wise man once said: "An error does not become a mistake until you refuse to correct it." We intend to accept full responsibility for our errors; and we expect you to point them out when we miss them.

Without debate, without criticism, no Administration and no country can succeed-- and no

republic can survive. That is why the Athenian lawmaker Solon decreed it a crime for any citizen to shrink from controversy. And that is why our press was protected by the First (emphasized) Amendment-- the only business in America specifically protected by the Constitution-- not primarily to amuse and entertain, not to emphasize the trivial and sentimental, not to simply "give the public what it wants"--but to inform, to arouse, to reflect, to state our dangers and our opportunities, to indicate our crises and our choices, to lead, mold educate and sometimes even anger public opinion.

This means greater coverage and analysis of international news-- for it is no longer far away and foreign but close at hand and local. It means greater attention to improved understanding of the news as well as improved transmission. And it means, finally, that government at all levels, must meet its obligation to provide you with the fullest possible information outside the narrowest limits of national security...

And so it is to the printing press--to the recorder of mans deeds, the keeper of his conscience, the courier of his news-- that we look for strength and assistance, confident that with your help man will be what he was born to be: free and independent."

-John F. Kennedy

The above speech was made about 4 months after JFK was sworn in as President on April 27, 1961. He spoke the above words at the American Newspaper Publishers Association meeting to warn patriotic Americans about the conspiracy against them by the Illuminati. JFK followed up on this warning by trying to usurp the Federal Reserve. You now know that he was truly the last President we had that was actually looking out for us instead of the Great Plan. Kennedy was moved to do the right thing when he had the power to do it and was killed for it. May God bless him and thank you forever Mr. Kennedy for showing the bravery to stand against evil. The proponents of the Great Plan were the ones responsible for Kennedy's murder.

Chapter 9: War, Inc.

There is nothing more profitable, nothing more divisive, and nothing more damaging to societies than war.

Upon completion of this book you will come to the realization that nearly all wars perpetrated throughout mankind's history were a direct result of the proponents of the Great Plan trying to further their agenda, and the 20th century was no exception. In fact, the wars of the 20th century can be easily attributed to the actions of the modern day leaders of the Great Plan, the Illuminati.

Again, it would be impossible to encompass reviews of all the great wars and battles of ancient history, so we will just concentrate on what has happened since the modern day proponents of the Great Plan snatched up the reigns with the founding of the New Babylon and the formation of the Illuminati, both not coincidentally in 1776.

We already went over the founding of the New Babylon, aka the United States of America, and how the Illuminati fomented the French Revolution. We briefly went over aspects of the Civil War, but there is more to that also that you need to be informed of, same as World Wars 1 and 2.

Chapter 9/A-The Report from Iron Mountain

Private capital tends to become concentrated in few hands, partly because of competition among the capitalists, and partly because technological development and the increasing division of labor encourage the formation of larger units of production at the expense of the smaller ones. The result of these developments is an oligarchy of private capital, the enormous power of which cannot be effectively checked even by a democratically organized political society. This is true since the members of legislative bodies are selected by political parties, largely financed or otherwise influenced by private capitalists who, for all practical purposes, separate the electorate from the legislature. The consequence is that the representatives of the people do not in fact sufficiently protect the interests of the underprivileged sections of the population. Moreover, under existing conditions, private capitalists inevitably control, directly or indirectly, the main sources of information (press, radio, education). It is thus extremely difficult, and indeed in most cases quite impossible, for the individual citizen to come to objective conclusions and to make intelligent use of his political rights.

-Albert Einstein, just speaking the facts (as usual)

Before we delve into the facts surrounding the **real** reason why there was a civil war in the United States, where our citizens slaughtered each other at the amusement of the Illuminati, we are going to jump forward to the 1960's, when a paper entitled "*The Report From Iron Mountain*" was published in 1967.

The report is basically a summarization and analysis of how wars over the millennia have been used to control and steer societies, and what kinds of actions besides wars needed to be taken by the proponents of the Great Plan in the future to bring the Plan to completion.

Although the details of the origin of the report are intentionally murky, in all probability it was commissioned by Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara during the Kennedy administration and produced by the Hudson Institute, a Tavistock-affiliated think tank, at the base of Iron Mountain in New York. The Hudson Institute was founded and directed by Herman Kahn of the Rand Corporation, with both Kahn and McNamara of course being members of the Council on Foreign Relations, taking marching orders directly from the Illuminati.

The stated purpose of the report was to propose ways to "stabilize society". Now, that all sounds fine and dandy, until you read the report and find the word "stabilize" actually means to facilitate, and the word "society" used synonymously with "global government". The entire purpose of this report was to formulate a new game plane for the Illuminati and their bought-and-paid-for minions to execute.

The gist of the report is that in mankind's past the fabric that held society together was the omnipresent threat of war and tribulation. Mankind needed to be held constantly on the edge of war with either real or imagined enemies. Only during these times would mankind bear the load of an ever-growing, increasingly-authoritarian centralized government controlled by the members of the occult secret societies. In times of peace, man would become resentful of the largesse and intentionally wasteful habits of big government for the benefit of the few pulling the strings.

According to the report, war or threat of war has always been a required condition for a "stabilized society", with stabilized of course meaning under the control of the members of the Great Plan.

These are the report's exact words:

"The war system not only has been essential to the existence of nations as independent political entities, but has been equally indispensable to their stable political structure. Without it, no government has ever been able to obtain acquiescence in its "legitimacy," or right to rule its society. The possibility of war provides the sense of external necessity without which no government can long remain in power. The historical record reveals one instance after another where the failure of a regime to maintain the credibility of a war threat led to its dissolution, by the forces of private interest, of reactions to social injustice, or of other disintegrative elements. The organization of society for the possibility of war is its principal political stabilizer....it has enabled societies to maintain necessary class distinction, and it has insured the subordination of the citizens to the state by virtue of the residual war powers inherent in the concept of nationhood."

The report also theorizes that we are approaching a point in the history of man where war may no longer be necessary, as all the pieces were beginning to come together for "everlasting peace" via a one world government.

Per the report's recommendations, all nations are to be disarmed, including the U.S., and will come under the military "protection" of the one world government through the United Nations' one world army. The report explicitly states: **"The word 'peace', as we have used it in the following pages....implies total and general disarmament."**

Under this scenario, independent, sovereign nations will no longer exist and governments will be stripped of any and all means of conducting war or aggression.

The report then goes on to ponder what can take the place of war as a uniting force for society. According to *"The Report from Iron Mountain"*, there can be **NO** substitute for war unless it meets the following three criteria: It must be economically wasteful, it must represent a credible threat of great magnitude, and it must provide a logical excuse for compulsory service to the government.

This is the origination of the “green movement” that is slowly but surely being indoctrinated into the world societies, with the threat of “manmade global warming” being the chief threat. Manmade global warming is a complete fraud, concocted by the New World Order crowd, and we will go over this later.

The report also considers ways in which the public could be preoccupied with trivial activities such that they would not have the time to participate in politics or resistance to their plans. Recreational drugs, rebellious music, trivial television shows such as sitcoms, and pornography were all lined up to be launched against humanity---and they were---but the best way to preoccupy humans and especially the men who might want to resist the march towards one world government, was to revisit the blood games of the ancient Roman Empire. Blood games are competitive events between individuals or teams that are sufficiently violent in nature to enable the spectators to satisfy their frustrations with how society was going down the tubes.

Enter professional sports in the United States.....

This is when pro basketball, football, baseball, and hockey were all turned into mainstays of the Mainstream Media---shortly after this report was issued in 1967---along with rampant drug use, “hippie” music and the hippie movement, television game shows, sitcoms, pornographic magazines and movies, and the like. All of these new and exciting activities hypnotized the public into a coma, for lack of a better term. Instead of coming home and reading a book or doing some wholesome family activities---or questioning what was going on with their country and government---families would plop down in front of the idiot box for some wholesale Tavistock-based brainwashing.

The result of this program implemented in the mid to late 60’s resulted in the societal excesses displayed in the 70’s and beyond. These activities set in motion the downfall of the New Babylon, all by design.

These new and exciting activities were enough to pacify, sedate and distract a large part of the population, but wars were still needed in their opinion---albeit smaller wars thanks to the newfound brain-busying activities---at least until such time that a more credible threat could be foisted upon humanity to take us to the next level of the Great Plan.

Per the report:

Allegiance requires a cause; a cause requires an enemy. This much is obvious: the critical point is that the enemy that defines the cause must seem genuinely formidable. Roughly speaking, the presumed power of the “enemy” sufficient to warrant an individual sense of allegiance to a society must be proportionate to the size and complexity of the society. Today, of course, that power must be one of unprecedented magnitude and frightfulness.”

Enter the environmental movement...now called the Green Movement. This was hatched at the inaugural Earth Day in 1970, 3 years after the report was issued. The first Earth Day paved the way for the UN’s Earth Summit in Stockholm in 1972, chaired by New World Order proponent to the

extreme, occultist Maurice Strong. Strong is widely regarded as the father of the modern environmental movement, more on him in a bit.

This is all you need to know for now about this. Again, just trying to tell you as briefly as possible the general topics you need to be concerned about and look into for yourself while you can. However, I will explain soon how they are going to use the environmental movement via the Global Warming hoax to crush the United States economy and help bring the entire world under their Global Government. That is, of course, if the coming dollar collapse fails to accomplish this.

"Although war is "used" as an instrument of national and social policy, the fact that a society is organized for any degree of readiness for war supersedes its political and economic structure. War itself is the basic social system, within which other secondary modes of social organization conflict or conspire. It is the system which has governed most human societies of record, as it is today. The precedence of a society's war-making potential over its other characteristics is not the result of the "threat" presumed to exist at any one time from other societies. This is the reverse of the basic situation: "threats" against the "national interest" are usually created or accelerated to meet the changing needs of the war system. Wars are not "caused" by international conflicts of interest... war-making societies require - and thus bring about - such conflicts. The capacity of a nation to make war expresses the greatest social power it can exercise; war-making, active or contemplated, is a matter of life and death on the greatest scale subject to social control. It should therefore hardly be surprising that the military institutions in each society claim its highest priorities."

-Report from Iron Mountain, 1967

Chapter 9/B-American Civil War

I see in the near future a crisis approaching that unnerves me and causes me to tremble for the safety of my country. As a result of the war, corporations have been enthroned and an era of corruption in high places will follow, and the money power of the country will endeavor to prolong its reign by working upon the prejudices of the people until all wealth is aggregated in a few hands, and the Republic is destroyed. I feel at this moment more anxiety for the safety of my country than ever before, even in the midst of war."

-Abraham Lincoln

"The division of the United States into federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil War by the high financial powers of Europe. These bankers were afraid that the United States, if they remained in one block and as one nation, would attain economic and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over the world. The voice of the Rothschilds prevailed... Therefore they sent their emissaries into the field to exploit the question of slavery and to open an abyss between the two sections of the Union."

- German chancellor Otto von Bismarck

A strategic opportunity dropped into the Illuminati's lap when social divisions over slavery began to develop as the United States grew more powerful. They fanned the sparks of this issue knowing that they could take control of America through debt if they could divide the North and the South ideologically and then prod both sides into a long and costly civil war---which they would of course be funding from both sides.

It is not to be doubted, I know with absolute certainty, that the separation of the United States into two federations of equal powers had been decided upon well in advance of the Civil War by the top financial power of Europe."

- Otto von Bismarck

Four years before the war in 1857, the Rothschilds decided their Paris bank would support the South, represented by Sen. John Slidell, a Rothschild agent, from Louisiana; while the British branch would support the North, represented by August Belmont (Schoenberg), another Rothschild "employee", from New York.

The plan was to bankroll, at very high interest rates, the huge war debts that were anticipated, using that debt to blackmail both sides into accepting an Illuminati-owned central bank. Propaganda by their minions pushed the issue of slavery to the public forefront, but the actual purpose behind the war **without question** was to drive both sides to accept a privately-owned central bank---just like we have today.

As in pre-Revolution France, Illuminati agitators were sent to work in the North and the South at all levels of government and throughout society to exploit the divisive issues threatening the nation. In the years following our independence, a close business relationship had developed between the cotton growing aristocracy in the South and the cotton manufacturers in England. The Illuminati decided that this business connection was the United States Achilles Heel.

Their carefully sown and nurtured propaganda developed into open rebellion and resulted in the secession of South Carolina on December 29, 1860. Within weeks another six states joined the conspiracy against the Union, and broke away to form the Confederate States of America, with Jefferson Davis as President.

Even members of then-President Buchanan's Cabinet conspired to destroy the Union by damaging the public credit and working to bankrupt the nation. Buchanan claimed to deplore secession but took no steps to check it, even when a U.S. ship was fired upon by South Carolina shore batteries.

Shortly thereafter Abraham Lincoln became President, being inaugurated on March 4, 1861. Lincoln immediately ordered a blockade on Southern ports, to cut off supplies that were pouring in from Europe. The "official" date for the start of the Civil War is given as April 12, 1861, when Union-controlled Fort Sumter in South Carolina was bombarded by the Confederates, but it obviously began at a much earlier date.

This quote from earlier in the book is worth repeating:

"The money powers prey upon the nation in times of peace and conspire against it in times of adversity. It is more despotic than a monarchy, more insolent than autocracy, and more selfish than bureaucracy. It denounces as public enemies all who question its methods or throw light upon its crimes. I have two great enemies, the Southern Army in front of me and the bankers in the rear. Of the two, the one at my rear is my greatest foe."

-Abraham Lincoln

Lincoln said he feared the money powers (Illuminati) more than the Confederacy, and with good reason as you now know.

After the war, realizing the Union's real enemy was Rothschild and the Illuminati gang, President Lincoln, emphasizing the Constitution, made it crystal clear to Congress that:

“The privilege of creating and issuing money is... the supreme prerogative of government!”

Abraham Lincoln, although never taught in our public schools, fought a legendary battle with the Rothschild bankers after the beginning of the Civil War over who was going to finance the war from the Union side. Lincoln ultimately followed the Constitution and issued money through the federal government---allowing him the financial power to win the war and keep the country intact. As you now know, this is the real reason he was assassinated. If he would have lived, the greenbacks he issued would have become the norm for the United States, and the Great Plan would have been derailed.

For this and other acts of patriotism, Lincoln was shot down in cold-blood by Illuminati agent and alleged 33rd degree Freemason John Wilkes Booth on April 14, 1865, just five days after Lee surrendered to Grant at Appomattox Court House, Virginia.

Booth's grand-daughter, Izola Forrester, states in her 1937 book *“This One Mad Act”* that Lincoln's assassin had been in close contact with mysterious Europeans prior to the slaying, and had made at least one trip to Europe. Following the killing, Booth was allegedly whisked away to safety by members of the Freemasonic Knights of the Golden Circle. According to Forrester, Booth lived for many years following his disappearance, safely hidden away in Europe by the Illuminati.

Truth to be told of the Civil War, and again, this is suppressed history you are not supposed to know about, **the real cause of the Civil War had little-to-nothing to do with freeing the slaves, and everything to do with fighting off the Illuminati and saving the Union**, and it is a FACT that Lincoln made the following two quotes:

“I have no purpose to introduce political and social equality between the white and black races. There is a physical difference between the two, which, in my judgment, will probably forever forbid their living together upon the footing of perfect equality; and inasmuch as it becomes a necessity that there must be a difference, I ... am in favor of the race to which I belong having the superior position.”

And:

“My paramount object in this struggle is to save the Union, and is not either to save or to destroy slavery. If I could save the Union without freeing any slave, I would do it; and if I could save it by freeing all the slaves, I would do it; and if I could do it by freeing some and leaving others alone, I would also do that..”

624,511 American citizens died in the Civil War, and 475,881 soldiers were wounded because of the Luciferians attempting to further the Great Plan.

The death of Lincoln was a disaster for Christendom. There was no man in the United States great enough to wear his boots and the bankers went anew to grab the riches. I fear that foreign bankers with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America and use it to systematically corrupt modern civilization. They will not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos in order that the earth should become their inheritance."

- *German chancellor Otto von Bismarck*

Unfortunately, the proponents of the Great Plan were just warming up for something much bigger.....the first truly World War.

Chapter 9/C-World War I

"The government of the Western nations, whether monarchical or republican, had passed into the invisible hands of a plutocracy, international in power and grasp. It was, I venture to suggest, this semi *occult* power which....pushed the mass of the American people into the cauldron of World War I."

-British military historian Major General J.F.C. Fuller, 1941

WWI was planned and fought with the main goal of uniting all nations under a single world authority in the bloody aftermath, and the secondary goal of making money off the loans needed to finance the war, further putting the Western nations on the hook to the Illuminati bankers.

Remember now, throughout history wars are always **started** by the top level of the ruling class, which today is the Illuminati and their puppets. This includes financial oligarchs, major politicians, presidents, major advisers, and wealthy businessmen. Wars are always **fought** by the middle class and lower class, which are forced into service by the governments the Illuminati control.

According to the Great Plan-sterilized "history" books, World War One was started as the result of the assassination of Archduke Franz Ferdinand, the heir to the Austro-Hungarian throne, on June 28, 1914.

The assassination of Franz Ferdinand was what is called a "false flag event", whereby a pre-planned situation occurs in order to trigger another situation that was wanted before the first even took place.

Norman Dodd, former director and chief investigator of the Committee to Investigate Tax Exempt Foundations of the U.S. House of Representatives---the "Reece Commission" we already went over--
-testified that the Committee had studied the minutes of the Carnegie Endowment for International Peace as part of the Reece Commission's investigation.

The Committee stated: **"The trustees of the Foundation brought up a single question. If it is desirable to alter the life of an entire people, is there any means more efficient than war.... They discussed this question... for a year and came up with an answer: There are no known means more efficient than war, assuming the objective is altering the life of an entire people. That leads them to a question: How do we involve the United States in a war."**

Remember, this idea of taking the U.S. to war is coming from a tax-free foundation supposedly committed to peace, the Carnegie Endowment for ***International Peace***, and the betterment of mankind. This quote was from **1909**, five years **before** the "official" beginning of WW I.

It was around the time of this statement in the early 1900's that Illuminati bankers financed and promoted an arms race in Britain, France, Russia, Germany, and America in preparation for the coming World War.

The murder of Franz Ferdinand was enough to excuse the start the war in Europe and it was quickly escalated by Illuminati minions, but the United States had largely followed a policy of non-intervention, and the citizens of the U.S. wanted nothing to do with the events unfolding in Europe. In fact, President Woodrow Wilson, the one who signed the Federal Reserve into law, had as his campaign motto for his re-election in 1916, "**He kept us out of the war**", when in fact his Illuminati puppet masters and handlers desperately wanted to entangle the U.S. in the pre-planned war.

Enter yet another false flag event.....

The false flag attack is based upon the Hegelian Dialectic, which again consists of problem-reaction-solution. The entities running the government (Illuminati) present the problem in the form of a terror attack against that government's own citizens. The reaction then comes from the terrified public demanding governmental action. The solution to the initial problem, which they created to start with, is presented to the unknowing masses as the best and only response to the initial problem, further placing them under governmental (Illuminati/Great Plan/New World Order) control.

False flag operations are designed to deceive the public in such a way that the operations appear as if they are being carried out by other entities. The name is derived from the military concept of flying false colors; that is, flying the flag of the enemy combatants.

The term comes from the old days of wooden ships, when one ship would hang the flag of its enemy in order to get close enough to execute an all-out ambush with cannon fire. Because the enemy's flag was hung instead of the flag of the real country of the attacking ship, it was called a "false flag" attack.

Citizens of the U.S. were successfully fooled via false flag to enter the war in 1917 by a series of diabolical efforts, culminating in the sinking of an enormous passenger ship named the Lusitania. President Woodrow Wilson was directly involved in the deceptions and formally sanctioned the U.S. participation in the war in a secret agreement with England on March 9, 1916. We know about this agreement because it was leaked and confirmed by Sir Edward Grey, Ambassador Walter Hines Page, C. Hartley Grattan, and Colonel Edward Mandell House.

In the documented conversation between alleged 33rd degree Freemason Colonel House, President Wilson's Rothschild-appointed adviser, and Sir Edward Grey, the Foreign Secretary of England regarding how to get America into the war, Grey inquired:

What will Americans do if Germans sink an ocean liner with American passengers on board?"

House responded:

I believe that a flame of indignation would sweep the United States and that by itself would be sufficient to carry us into war."

Winston Churchill and Woodrow Wilson, in an operation financed by the Illuminati bankers, arranged for the shipment of weapons on the Lusitania in May of 1915. The Lusitania luxury ocean liner was owned by the Cunard Steamship Line Shipping Company and officially part of the British auxiliary

navy. The ship's owners were paid 218,000 British pounds a year to keep the Lusitania on the government payroll. As a pseudo-naval ship, the Lusitania was under orders from the British Admiralty to ram any German ship seeking to inspect her cargo. In 1915 it was against U.S. law to put weapons on a passenger ship traveling from the U.S. to England or Germany.

Three German spies attempted to confirm that the 90 tons of unrefrigerated butter destined for a British naval base were weapons and ammunition. The spies were detained on the ship. The weapons loaded on the Lusitania were seen by the German dock workers and reported to the German embassy. In order to warn Americans about the weapons shipment and the perils of traveling on a "military" vessel, the Imperial German Embassy attempted to place an advertisement in 50 East Coast newspapers. The ads were printed with a date of April 22, 1915, but the US State Department blocked all the ads except one. George Viereck, the man who placed the ads for the embassy, protested to the State Department on April 26 that the ads were blocked. Viereck met with Secretary of State William Jennings Bryan and produced copies of the Lusitania's supplementary manifests. Bryan, impressed by the evidence that the Lusitania had carried weapons, cleared publication of the warning. Someone higher than the Secretary of State, likely Colonel House and/or President Wilson, overruled Bryan. Nonetheless one ad slipped past the State Department censorship and into the history books.

The warning read: **"NOTICE! Travelers intending to embark on the Atlantic voyage are reminded that a state of war exists between Germany and her allies and Great Britain and her allies: that the zone of war includes the waters adjacent to the British Isles: that, in accordance with formal notice given by the Imperial German Government, vessels flying the flag of Great Britain, or any of her allies, are liable to destruction in those waters and that travelers sailing in the war zone on ships of Great Britain or her allies do so at their own risk. IMPERIAL GERMAN EMBASSY WASHINGTON, D.C., APRIL 22, 1915."**

Captain Dow, the Lusitania captain immediately before Captain Turner, resigned on March 8, 1915 because he was no longer willing "to carry the responsibility of mixing passengers with munitions or contraband." Captain Dow had a close call just two days earlier and was aware the rules of naval warfare changed in October 1914 when Churchill issued orders that those British merchant ships that carried munitions or contraband must ram U-boats. Prior to this change by Churchill, both England and Germany adhered to "Cruiser Rules". Cruiser Rules enabled crews and passengers to escape in lifeboats before being fired on. With the new Churchill "ram rules", the German U-boats could no longer surface to issue a warning and fired while submerged.

Here, Churchill candidly states his goal of dragging the U.S. into the war:

"The first British countermove, made on my responsibility...was to deter the Germans from surface attack. The submerged U-boat had to rely increasingly on underwater attack and thus ran the greater risk of mistaking neutral for British ships and of drowning neutral crews and thus embroiling Germany with other Great Powers."

The above combined with the next Churchill quote speaks volumes about what really happened and why:

"There are many kinds of maneuvers in war...There are maneuvers in time, in diplomacy, in mechanics, in psychology: all of which are removed from the battlefield, but react often decisively upon it...The maneuver which brings an ally into the field is as serviceable as that which wins a great battle."

On May 7, 1915, the Lusitania slowed to 75% speed hoping the English escort vessel the Juno would arrive. Unknown to Captain Turner of the Lusitania, Winston Churchill had ordered the Juno to return to port. Churchill's order left the Lusitania alone and unprotected in a known area with German U-boats. To really slam the point home, England had broken the German communications code on December 14, 1914. The level of detail known by the British Admiralty was so precise that U boat names and general locations were known and used against the doomed Lusitania and her passengers.

The Lusitania was torpedoed on May 7, 1915, and 1,198 innocent souls were lost in order to bring the United States into the war against Germany. All according to plan.....

The official German response was that the Lusitania was acting as a war ship by transporting armaments that would be used to kill German soldiers, which is exactly true. This of course was vehemently denied by the State Department.

The United States entered the war against Germany, and the rest is history as they say.

One of the officers present in the command room in London while the plan for the Lusitania was being cooked up was Commander Joseph Kenworthy, who previously had been called upon by Churchill to submit a paper on what would be the political results of an ocean liner being sunk with American passengers aboard. He left the room in disgust as the plan was unfolding. In 1927 in his book *The Freedom of the Seas*, he states : **"The Lusitania was sent at considerably reduced speed into an area where a U-boat was known to be waiting and with her escorts withdrawn."**

For decades, the British and American governments have denied that there were weapons on the Lusitania. The site of the sinking was declared a protected site, denying divers access. To further frustrate the ability to determine what the Lusitania carried, the Royal Navy, beginning in 1946, repeatedly dropped depth charges on top of the Lusitania as a site for target practice. In 1968, to keep the truth secret, the British Secret Service unsuccessfully attempted to buy the salvage rights to the Lusitania. In 1993 PBS Online visited the wreck and found previous visitors had tampered with the evidence. While the British governments aggressively worked to distort the truth, weapons were confirmed in July 2006 when Victor Quirke of the Cork Sub Aqua Club found 15,000 rounds of .303 bullets in the bow section of the ship, confirming munitions were indeed being transported.

In 1918 World War I ended and in 1919 came the Versailles Peace Conference near Paris. The elite of the Illuminati puppets from Britain and the United States, people like Alfred Milner, Edward Mandel House, and Bernard Baruch were appointed to represent their countries at the meetings which decided how the world would be changed as a result of the war these same people had created. They decided to impose impossible reparations payments on Germany, so ensuring the collapse of the post-war Weimar Republic amid unbearable economic conditions and thus create the very circumstances that enabled Hitler's rise to power.

While humanity paid the ultimate price with at least 20 million killed, the war industry made a financial killing, as did the Illuminati---who funded both sides....again. No matter who would've won the First World War, the Illuminati would have won and we would have lost.

In the aftermath of the bloody conflict of World War I, the League of Nations, the forerunner to the United Nations, was presented in Versailles as a solution to the horrendous problems that the world had witnessed.

The League of Nations primary function was to keep peace in the world through ordered relationships among the member nations. The only problem with this is that too many nations saw its authority as dangerous to their own countries sovereignty---and rightly so---and refused to join. It was subsequently disbanded, and the Great Plan was dead in the water having failed to spark a one world governmental body they could advance to total control over the world. The Illuminati and their minions immediately went back to work on bringing about the next global conflict, World War II.

In the next chapter, you are going to see how the United States was again tricked into war using a false flag operation, with the full knowledge and approval of (alleged) 33rd degree Freemason President FDR.

Chapter 9/D-World War II

"In politics, nothing happens by accident. If it happened, you can bet it was planned that way."

-U.S. President Franklin D. Roosevelt

"The question was how should we maneuver them [Japan] into firing the first shot... it was desirable to make sure the Japanese be the ones to do this so that there should remain no doubt as to who were the aggressors."

-Henry Stimson, US Secretary of War prior to WWII, Nov. 25, 1941

Although the following was not conducted by the United States government, it is important to go over for the fact that it is another prime example of a government manipulating public perception. This particular event happened in Germany in the 1930's, and was the false flag operation that installed Illuminati agent Adolph Hitler and his band of Theosophical occultists into power, ultimately leading to World War II.

What the proponents of the Great Plan knew is that the way to gain more power and control over the people is to manufacture a major crisis which makes the people feel insecure and unsafe, and then capitalize on that reaction. After the pre-planned crisis occurs, the "government" then offers to protect the people from this new threat. Problem-Reaction-Solution, aka the Hegelian Dialectic.

Germany was devastated after the First World War, and the Illuminati immediately created and financed the Nazi party beginning in 1919, right after closing out WW I, through the occult Thule Society, of which we already covered. In the phony election of 1932, Hitler and the Nazi party were given large amounts of money by the Illuminati bankers in order to secure a win and their place in Germany's government. The Nazi party "won" the election and Hitler became chancellor of Germany in 1933. The Nazi party seized total power in 1933 after a false flag event, the Reichstag fire.

The Reichstag fire, the pivotal event in the establishment of Nazi Germany, began at 9:14 PM on the night of February 27, 1933, when a Berlin fire station received an alarm that the Reichstag building was burning. The Reichstag was the headquarters of the German parliament, which was Germany's federal government at the time. The fire seemed to have been started in several places, and by the time the police and firemen arrived a huge explosion had set the main Chamber of Deputies in flames. Looking for clues, the police quickly "found" a mentally handicapped man, Marinus van der Lubbe, naked, cowering behind the building. Van der Lubbe was "allegedly" a Dutch insurrectionary council Communist and unemployed bricklayer who had recently arrived in Germany. Most likely he was simply a fall guy to blame the false flag on, someone unable to discern what was really going on.

Adolf Hitler and Hermann Goering arrived soon after and when they were shown van der Lubbe, Goering immediately declared the fire was set by the Communists and had the party leaders arrested. Hitler took advantage of the situation to declare a state of emergency and encouraged aging president Paul von Hindenburg to sign the Reichstag Fire Decree, abolishing most of the human rights provisions of the 1919 Weimar Republic constitution.

The Nazi party had run on a platform of hysterical anti-Communism, insisting that Germany was on the verge of a Communist revolution, and that the only way to stop the revolution was to pass the Enabling Act. Under this act, the government acquired the authority to pass laws without either parliamentary consent or control, exactly like our Presidents do today in the United States with Presidential Executive Orders. Unprecedentedly, these laws could even deviate from the German Constitution. The Act effectively eliminated the Reichstag as active players in German politics, and together with the Reichstag Fire Decree, it transformed Hitler's government into a legal dictatorship.

Evidence revealed later showed that the fire was really perpetrated by leaders of the Nazi Party, another false flag attack to further the Great Plan agenda.

After getting their man Hitler into place, the Illuminati bankers financed the massive Nazi military buildup beginning in 1933, setting the stage for the next World War.

So that explains how Hitler got into the driver's seat and got WW II going, but that doesn't explain how **we** got drug into it, so let's get right at it here.

The people of America were war-weary from WWI, and were content to sit on the sidelines and let Europe have it out amongst themselves this go-round. The Illuminati were going to have none of that, as they needed to embroil us in a bloody war to get us to capitulate to their next incarnation of a world governmental body, the coming United Nations. They cooked up an ingenious plan to sucker us in one more time for a shearing.....and to light the fuse on the one world government.

On September 3rd 1939, a U-boat torpedo hit the ocean liner Athenia near Britain with some 1100 passengers, of which 311 were Americans. Sounds like a familiar story.....right??? Luckily for the passengers, the sea was calm and only 118 people on board lost their lives. This incident wasn't enough to turn American sentiment against the Germans, and the Germans themselves wanted nothing to do with fighting the U.S. and also refused to be provoked by several "American" acts of war. When I say "American" I of course mean what the Illuminati puppets in D.C. were doing to try and incite us to war.

Americans confiscated German merchant ships, and Americans started to support the British with various lend-lease items. United States volunteer pilots joined the RAF and some RAF pilots were in turn trained in the US. The U.S. government gave the British Navy 50 old but usable WW I destroyers and 20 torpedo boats along with tanks, light bombers, fighter aircraft like P-40s and so on. American destroyers also escorted the convoys bound to Britain, and attacked German U-boats whenever they could be located.

In other words, the U.S. government did not maintain a neutral stance towards the growing world war. Roosevelt and the State Department had gotten their marching orders from the Illuminati, and those orders were to get the United States involved in the war on the side of the allies by any means possible.

Since the Germans weren't biting on going up against the United States, they decided to go after Japan, Germany's ally in the Axis powers of WW II. **U.S. naval intelligence planned and suggested "8 insults", which they felt should bring Japan into war with the United States.** President Roosevelt executed this plan immediately, enraging the Japanese. The most serious one was a total blockade of Japanese oil imports, as agreed between the Americans, British and the Dutch. FDR also declared an all-out embargo against the Japanese and forbade them the use of Panama Canal, impeding Japan's access to Venezuelan oil.

Japan has little natural resources, importing nearly everything they use even today. In other words, we forced their hand into action, appearing as an aggressor in the midst of an ever-escalating world war. The Japanese felt they needed to strike us before we further weakened and attacked them. Having broken the Japanese encryption codes, Roosevelt's administration knew what was going to happen, when and where, the bombing of Pearl Harbor, but President Roosevelt did not dispatch this information to Hawaii. It was in August, 1940, that the United States broke the Japanese "purple" war-time code. This gave the American government the ability to read and understand all of their recoverable war-time messages. Machines were manufactured to de-code Japan's messages, and they were sent all over the world....but none were sent to Pearl Harbor.

FDR, knowing the attack was coming months in advance, sent obsolete warships to be bombed in Hawaii as a willing participant of the false flag plan. All the good warships were sent and kept on the mainland, when in fact we should have been maintaining an extremely powerful position in Hawaii.

On December 7, 1941, the Japanese struck at Pearl Harbor, and we immediately declared war on the Axis countries, all according to plan.

Based on the historical evidence, and there is a ton more than I am offering up for you to research, there is no arguing against World War II being formulated by the Illuminati bankers and their minions. Roosevelt, Churchill, Stalin---they were all alleged 33rd degree Freemasons, and Thule Society member Hitler were all puppets working for the Illuminati. They tried to make a big deal of Hitler being "anti-Mason", but if you aren't in the upper 1% or less of the Freemasons you are just another expendable human to their occult crowd, which encompasses over 99% of unknowing Freemasons today.

At the end of the war, to the "victors" belonged the spoils, and those spoils came in the form of Nazi scientists, geneticists, and weapons engineers and the wealth of research and information they possessed. By all rights most of them should have been sent to prison or worse for the atrocities they contributed to but no, they were instead sent to the New Babylon to become part of our Military Industrial Complex.

The Illuminati literally brought the nerve center of the 3rd Reich to America right after WWII under the top secret Office of Strategic Services (OSS) program called Operation Paperclip, and this is a fact. They were given new identities, new jobs working for the U.S. Defense Department, and shielded from the Nuremberg Trials. Once bleached of their Nazism, the U.S. Government granted the scientists security clearance to work in the United States.

Among the Nazis ferried to America were rocket scientists Wernher von Braun and Arthur Rudolph, the fathers of NASA, and the pioneer of space medicine Hubertus Strughold, each earlier classified by the State Department as a "**menace to the security of the Allied Forces**".

These weren't the only Nazis we brought over here, as an even-more-secret effort to capture German nuclear secrets, equipment and personnel was executed called Operation Alsos.

Ok. That should be enough about World War II to get you pointed in the right direction. Now we need to go over what the proponents of the Great Plan were **chiefly** after all along: the founding of a one world governmental body, known today as the United Nations.

After such a terrible series of events the world had just gone through, the absolute worst atrocities in history, with the Nazi death camps, the incineration of tens of thousands of innocent Japanese civilians through nuclear bombs, and all the rest of the death and destruction, not to mention the First World War, the world was finally ready to capitulate to an organization that would "end all wars"---the United Nations.

Now that statement in itself is a farce, seeing that after the UN was founded the world has been in a perpetual state of war, including the United States/New Babylon bombing over 50 countries since the United Nations inception.

So there it is in black and white. Problem-reaction-solution. World War II was a gigantic false flag based on smaller false flags in order to birth the infant one world government. The Illuminati wanted world government, so they caused those terrible wars and made a ton of money and power off them in the process, the people reacted by wanting no more wars, and they allowed a one world government to come into being, all by the Great Plan. Unfortunately, what is coming down the tracks will make those wars look like child's play and you need to get prepared for it, as we will go over in the conclusion of this book.

On October 24, 1945, the United Nations Charter became effective. Also on October 24, not coincidentally by the way, Senator Glen Taylor introduces Senate Resolution 183 calling upon the U.S. Senate to go on record as favoring creation of a world republic including an international police force. This man Taylor should have been hung for this action, as it spells out the literal end of the United States he was supposed to be representing.

The New World Order had finally been hatched.....

Built on land in the city of New York donated by none other than card-carrying Illuminati member **John D. Rockefeller III**, its construction was completed in 1952.

"The United Nations is the greatest fraud in history. Its purpose is to destroy the United States."

- *John E. Rankin, U.S. Congressman*

"The age of nations must end. The governments of nations have decided to order their separate sovereignties into one government to which they will surrender their arms."

- U.N. World Constitution

"We do not want another committee, we have too many already. What we want is a man of sufficient stature to hold the allegiance of all the people and to lift us up out of the economic morass into which we are sinking. Send us such a man, and whether he be God or devil, we will receive him."

-Paul-Henri Spaak, the first president of the United Nations General Assembly

"No one will enter the New World Order unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age unless he will take a LUCIFERIAN Initiation."

- David Spangler, Director of Planetary Initiative, United Nations

Doesn't sound very good for us and our country does it? The United Nations IS the Luciferian one world government referred to in Biblical prophecy, and it is in existence today, right in front of your face.

"For a long time I felt that FDR had developed many thoughts and ideas that were his own to benefit this country, the United States. But, he didn't. Most of his thoughts, his political ammunition, as it were, were carefully manufactured for him in advanced by the Council on Foreign Relations - One World Money group. Brilliantly, with great gusto, like a fine piece of artillery, he exploded that prepared "ammunition" in the middle of an unsuspecting target, the American people, and thus paid off and returned his internationalist political support."

The UN is but a long-range, international banking apparatus clearly set up for financial and economic profit by a small group of powerful One-World revolutionaries, hungry for profit and power."

The depression was the calculated 'shearing' of the public by the World Money powers, triggered by the planned sudden shortage of supply of call money in the New York money market....The One World Government leaders and their ever close bankers have now acquired full control of the money and credit machinery of the U.S. via the creation of the privately owned Federal Reserve Bank."

-Curtis Dall, FDR's son-in-law as quoted in his book, "My Exploited Father-in-Law"

Chapter 9/E-The Cold War

In the councils of government, we must guard against the acquisition of unwarranted influence, whether sought or unsought, by the military-industrial-complex. The potential for the disastrous rise of misplaced power exists and will persist. We must never let the weight of this combination endanger our liberties or democratic processes... Only an alert and knowledgeable citizenry can compel the proper meshing of the huge industrial and military machinery of defense with our peaceful methods and goals, so that security and liberty may prosper together. “

- President Dwight D. Eisenhower's farewell address, January, 1961

After World War II was put to bed and the framework of the one world government set up via the United Nations, it was time for the Illuminati to go to work getting mankind back to the business of war, or at least the **threat** of it. This was done to keep us distracted and also to build up the New Babylon's military machine in the quest for world domination. This is when the Illuminati ramped up their next “threat” to the Western nations and mankind in general: Communism.

There was NEVER a chance that we would have had a nuclear war with Russia because it would have contaminated the entire surface of the Earth. The Illuminati wouldn't have wanted to lord over a nuclear wasteland, but it sure made for good propaganda and huge deficit-growing military spending didn't it? If you are old enough to remember the “duck and cover” drills in the schools in the 1950s and 60s you now know this was merely mental conditioning to keep you in fear and in favor of “arming ourselves against Communism”. Ducking under a desk in a school when a nuclear bomb goes off is laughable, and these drills were abandoned a long time ago as people finally wised up to this fact.

So, the new excuse for an imminent threat to us was going to be Democracy vs. Communism, and first up to bat was the Korean War.

Korea, under Japanese control since the Russo-Japanese War of 1905 and officially annexed by Japan in 1910, had no choice but to enter the war on the side of the Axis powers with Japan.

After the war, Korea was divided into two parts at the 38th parallel, with the Soviet Union occupying the North and the United States occupying the South.

To make a long story short, **very short**, Communist “agitators” in North Korea started a civil war in an attempt to reunite South Korea under their newly installed Communist government. The newly-formed United Nations immediately stepped in, effectively putting the U.S. military in charge of making sure this didn't happen. Keep in mind the Illuminati are controlling this entire exchange behind the scenes and using their controlled puppets to put on a show for the world of Democracy vs. Communism.

This was the first major event of the Cold War.

The Cold War manufactured an excuse for huge military spending to build the New Babylon into the world police force, using Federal Reserve fiat currency printed out of thin air, which they put the citizens of the United States on the hook for to pay back. It was also an excuse to create and empower the CIA, who are in effect the secret police of the Illuminati, carrying out their clandestine orders all over the globe.

The United States/New Babylon has **662 military bases in 38 foreign countries**, and a military presence in another 100+ countries. That puts the United States military in about 140 out of 196 countries on Earth. Aggression in or towards any of the 140 countries immediately sets our military in action, and we are footing the bill whether we like it or not.

So what it boils down to is, with the private Federal Reserve in place, we footed the bill for the military takeover of nearly the rest of the world....and our own financial enslavement.

This Cold War distraction/threat lasted for a few decades and then...voila! The Iron Curtain came down and we're all supposed to come together and live happily ever after under UN authority, rallying the countries of the world under the "Green Movement" to face the dragon of global warming, climate change, or whatever they are calling it this year.

Let's briefly go over some more Cold War suppressed history, starting with the Vietnam War.

Here is the "official" story as it was relayed to the American public and Congress in 1964:

In early August of 1964, the destroyer USS Maddox, under the operational control of Captain John J. Herrick, USN, steamed along the coast of North Vietnam in the Gulf of Tonkin gathering various types of intelligence.

On the afternoon of August 2, 1964 the "Comms" dispatched three Soviet-built P-4 motor torpedo boats against Maddox. The boats reportedly fired torpedoes at the U.S. ship in international waters in the Gulf of Tonkin, about thirty miles off the Vietnam coast, with no hits on the vessel. On August 4, the U.S. Navy reported another unprovoked attack on the USS Maddox and the USS Turner Joy. Torpedoes launched from the P-4s missed their mark. Only one round from enemy deck guns hit the destroyer Maddox, ending up in the ship's superstructure.

Within hours of the alleged incident on August 4, President Lyndon B. Johnson ordered a retaliatory strike. As the bases for North Vietnamese torpedo boats were bombed, Johnson went on TV and told America: **"Repeated acts of violence against the armed forces of the United States must be met not only with alert defense, but with a positive reply. That reply is being given as I speak tonight."** The next day, Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara assured Capitol Hill that the Maddox had only been **"carrying out a routine mission of the type we carry out all over the world at all times."** McNamara said the two boats were in no way involved with recent South Vietnamese boat raids against North Vietnamese targets.

Officers in the naval chain of command and U.S. leaders in Washington were persuaded by interpretation of special intelligence and reports from the ships that North Vietnamese naval forces had indeed attacked the two destroyers. On August 7 the U.S. Congress overwhelmingly passed the so-called ***Tonkin Gulf Resolution***. The resolution pre-approved any military actions Johnson would take. It gave Johnson a free ticket to wage war in Vietnam as long and large as the President wanted. Despite McNamara's testimony to the contrary, the USS Maddox had been providing intelligence

support to South Vietnamese boats carrying out raids against North Vietnam. McNamara had also testified that there was "unequivocal proof" of an "unprovoked" second attack against the USS Maddox. In the first months of 1965, the President ordered the deployment to South Vietnam of major U.S. ground, air, and naval forces. By 1969, over half a million US troops were fighting in Vietnam. Millions of innocent Vietnamese citizens were burned, shot, bombed, raped and slaughtered in cold blood by our troops obeying the orders of the Illuminati. Almost 60,000 patriotic Americans lost their lives with hundreds of thousands more injured physically, not to mention the millions who suffered emotional and mental damage that continues to haunt Vietnam Vets today.

It has since come out as **fact** that North Vietnamese naval forces **did not** attack the USS Maddox or Turner Joy that night in the summer of 1964. This event was fabricated in order to excuse all out war in Vietnam. **It was another false flag attack**, an excuse for the military to field test new weapons, spend a bunch of money, distract and divide the country, etc. etc. ad nauseum.

The LBJ Presidential tapes, declassified and released in 2001, prove that LBJ knew the Tonkin incident never happened. **It was factually a 100% false flag event to get the U.S. embroiled in another war.**

In July of 2010 over 1,100 pages of classified documents were finally released by the Senate Foreign Relations Committee, revealing the fact that several Senators knew that the White House and the Pentagon had deceived the American people over the faked Gulf of Tonkin incident in 1964, but kept quiet out of fear of reprisal from the proponents of the New World Order, who were assassinating political figures left and right in the 1960s.

We have one last conflict to *briefly* review that occurred during the Cold War, and that is the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan in 1979.

The ideal of Communism was not quite ready to throw in the towel heading into the late 1970's and had one tentacle left to reach out with, and that tentacle tried wrapping itself around Afghanistan, a largely Muslim country.

Economic aid and influence had been provided to Afghanistan in an attempt to gain a foothold since around 1919, right after the Communist Russian Revolution. After WW II ended, the Soviets Union began to slowly but surely increase their presence, sending larger and larger amounts of aid, and therefore influence, into the primarily Muslim country.

To make a long story short (again), the atheist Communists pushed too hard too fast and the hard core Muslims rebelled. The Soviets invaded, and it ended up being Russian and the puppet government they had set up vs. the Islamic Mujahedeen, backed by the United States.

Islam is directly opposed to Communism, which is based on atheism, so this particular conflict wasn't so much Communism vs. Democracy as it was Communism (Atheism) vs. Islam. It is worth addressing briefly here just for your own info in case you were wondering. This was the rare occasion of a major event that the Illuminati didn't plan from the start, in my opinion, but they certainly exploited it after the fact nonetheless, turning it into another excuse for mayhem against humanity.

Chapter 9/F-The Dawn of World War III

So what happened immediately after the cold war ended in 1989? The proponents of the Great Plan wasted no time getting back to the business of war.

In 1990, one year after the official end of the Cold War, they immediately fomented another war in the Middle East against Iraq, which was **again** started by a false flag operation. This false flag scenario tricked Saddam Hussein into attacking and occupying Kuwait in order to excuse the general invasion of the Middle East by New Babylon.

The reasons for the orchestration of the first Gulf War by the proponents of the New World Order are as follows:

-For the New Babylon/United States, the military enforcement arm of the one world government/United Nations, to establish a stronger foothold in the Middle East for future actions, namely WW III. This was established through the setting up of permanent military bases in many countries in the Middle East to protect them from the "marauding" Saddam Hussein

-To display to the rest of the world the awesome military power of New Babylon. Remember watching that war on TV in early 1991? I'll never forget it, just an awesome display of military technology and might for the time.

-To safeguard the oil supply, of which the Illuminati families nearly completely control as you now know, coming out of the Middle East

-To spend a bunch of money and further put us in debt to them, to line their pockets with blood money, to field test new weaponry, to distract our country and the world from the real agenda of the Great Plan, etc. etc. The same old reasons they have always taken us to war

So what was the "false flag" that triggered the first Gulf War?

With former CIA Director/Skull and Bonesman/CFR/Bilderberg/Trilateral Commission member George Bush Sr. at the helm, it wasn't going to be so much a problem taking the U.S. to war as it was how to excuse it.

As briefly as possible of course, Iraq was just coming off the 8 year long Iran-Iraq war and was burdened with \$30 billion in debt to its Arab allies, chiefly Saudi Arabia and Kuwait. These countries backed Iraq over Iran in an attempt to contain the radical Islamists running Iran, for fear their ideology would spread throughout the Middle East and topple the power of the elite oil sheiks running these countries. The United States also donated significant support to Iraq in the forms of weapons and intel to try and contain the non-Illuminati-controlled Iran. This is the reason why the UN/United States stood idly by when Iraq first attacked Iran in 1980.

After Iraq and Iran buried the hatchet, Saddam felt that since Iraq took on the job of "containing" Iran that they should be relieved of some if not all of their debt to their Arab neighbors.

Not only did Saudi Arabia and Kuwait not see things this way, Kuwait began oil production beyond OPEC quotas, including continued increased pumping of oil out of an oil pool shared with Iraq on their border, the Ar-Rumaylah oil fields. This had the effect of driving down oil prices AND taking oil away from Iraq, when they were facing a large portion of their \$30 billion in debt to Kuwait.

During the Iran-Iraq War, Iraq had ceased production from its side of the Ar-Rumaylah fields while Kuwait continued operations. Kuwait claimed it had taken oil only from its own side of the field, while Saddam claimed it had been poached from Iraq.

On July 15, 1990 Hussein delivered a speech in which he accused Kuwait of continued siphoning of crude oil from the Ar-Rumaylah oil fields. He insisted that Kuwait and Saudi Arabia cancel Iraq's \$30 billion debt, and accused them of conspiring to keep oil prices low.

This is about the time that Iraq had begun amassing troops on Kuwait's border, our spy satellites watching his every move.

It didn't take a lot of prodding to get Saddam to spring into action, and an advantageous situation was playing right into the Illuminati's hands. The United States had already demonstrated that they weren't interested in meddling in Saddam's affairs, other than some military aid, during the 8 year war against Iran. All he needed was to know that the United States wouldn't meddle in his affairs again ala the Iran situation.

On July 25, 1990, eight days before the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, a largely unreported meeting took place between Saddam Hussein and the U.S. Ambassador to Iraq, April Glaspie, at the Presidential Palace in Baghdad. It is here that the "false flag" took place that triggered the entire Gulf War. If Glaspie had told Saddam that the U.S. wanted him to back down, the Gulf war never would have happened, but that wasn't in the plan. The transcript of this meeting is as follows:

U.S. Ambassador Glaspie:

"I have direct instructions from President Bush to improve our relations with Iraq. We have considerable sympathy for your quest for higher oil prices, the immediate cause of your confrontation with Kuwait. As you know, I have lived here for years and admire your extraordinary efforts to rebuild your country. We know you need funds. We understand that, and our opinion is that you should have the opportunity to rebuild your country. We can see that you have deployed massive numbers of troops in the south. Normally that would be none of our business, but when this happens in the context of your other threats against Kuwait, then it would be reasonable for us to be concerned. For this reason, I have received an instruction to ask you, in the spirit of friendship - not confrontation - regarding your intentions: Why are your troops massed so very close to Kuwait's borders?"

Saddam Hussein:

"As you know, for years now I have made every effort to reach a settlement on our dispute with Kuwait. There is to be a meeting in two days; I am prepared to give negotiations only this one more brief chance. When we meet and we see there is hope, then nothing will happen. But if we are unable to find a solution, then it will be natural that Iraq will not accept death."

U.S. Ambassador Gaspie:

"What solutions would be acceptable?"

Saddam Hussein:

"If we could keep the whole of the Shatt al Arab - our strategic goal in our war with Iran - we will make concessions (to the Kuwaitis). But, if we are forced to choose between keeping half of the Shatt and the whole of Iraq (which, in Saddam's view, includes Kuwait) then we will give up all of the Shatt to defend our claims on Kuwait to keep the whole of Iraq in the shape we wish it to be. What is the United States' opinion on this?"

U.S. Ambassador Gaspie:

"We have no opinion on your Arab-Arab conflicts, such as your dispute with Kuwait. Secretary (of State James) Baker has directed me to emphasize the instruction, first given to Iraq in the 1960's that the Kuwait issue is not associated with America."

Saddam took this meeting as a green light for him to invade Kuwait, and on August 2, 1990 ordered the invasion to begin. Alarmed by this aggression, neighboring Arab countries such as Saudi Arabia and Egypt called on the United States and the U.N. to intervene.

Hussein, being the egomaniacal madman he was, defied United Nations Security Council demands to withdraw from Kuwait by mid-January 1991 and the Persian Gulf War began with a massive U.S.- led air offensive known as Operation Desert Storm. After 42 days of bombing Iraq into oblivion, U.S. President George H.W. Bush declared a cease-fire on February 28.

Saddam was left intact as an excuse for future military action, which you probably well know came in the aftermath of 9/11. Remember the "weapons of mass destruction" which excused another war? They were never found. Just another lie to steer us further up onto the rocks and into the clutches of the proponents of the Great Plan.

However, the "weapons of mass destruction" claim wasn't the false flag that took us to war in Afghanistan and later Iraq again. The false flag that took us to war was 9/11. That's right. 9/11 was a false flag operation, an "inside job" orchestrated by the proponents of the Great Plan. I'm going to

prove this to you factually in a couple of chapters. The "War on Terror" **is** the new war by the Illuminati to keep us in line, to keep us in fear, to keep us distracted.

The "War on Terror" is a complete fabrication based on the illusion that one man, Osama bin Laden, outwitted the \$40 billion-a-year American intelligence apparatus. The War on Terror is really a war of conquest. Global military domination led by the New Babylon is the final march to the "New World Order", led by the Illuminati-owned Wall Street/U.S. military-industrial complex.

September 11, 2001 provided a justification for waging preemptive war with fabricated excuses. The Illuminati agenda consists of extending the frontiers of the American Empire to facilitate complete U.S. corporate control over the world, while installing within America the institutions of the Homeland Security Police State, virtually identical to Nazi Germany under the Gestapo.

But first we are going to talk about the United Nations and the agenda they are not only pushing but fulfilling day after day, year after year, slowly but surely pushing the Great Plan forward to completion.

The U.N. plans are rarely if ever put out in the Mainstream Media, but are in fact available for all who bother to look, which is hardly anyone. Why take the time to look into these things when "Keeping up with the Kardashians" is on the TV. Or "Dancing With the Stars". Or Monday Night Football. Or any other of the plethora of pure crap turned out by the Illuminati-controlled Mainstream Media to keep you distracted and pacified. Their goal is to keep you in your little comfort bubble while they subvert our Constitution, our country, and our way of life via United Nations/one world government legislation our treasonous politicians have signed us up for.

You didn't bother to look into the United Nations agenda, but I did.

Chapter 10: The United Nations= One World Government

To achieve world government, it is necessary to remove from the minds of men their individualism, loyalty to family tradition, national patriotism and religious dogmas ... We have swallowed all manner of poisonous certainties fed us by our parents, our Sunday and day school teachers, our politicians, our priests, our newspapers and others with vested interests in controlling us. The reinterpretation and eventual eradication of the concept of right and wrong which has been the basis of child training, the substitution of intelligent and rational thinking for faith in the certainties of the old people, these are the belated objectives ... for charting the changes of human behavior.

-Brock Chisolm, Director, World Health Organization, a subsidiary of the UN

It seems to many of us that if we are to avoid the eventual catastrophic world conflict we must strengthen the United Nations as a first step toward a world government patterned after our own government with a legislature, executive and judiciary, and police to enforce its international laws and keep the peace. To do that, of course, we Americans will have to yield up some of our sovereignty. That would be a bitter pill. It would take a lot of courage, a lot of faith in the new order. But the American colonies did it once and brought forth one of the most nearly perfect unions the world has ever seen."

-Walter Cronkite, from his acceptance speech receiving the "Norman Cousins Global Governance Award" from the World Federalist Association---a proponent of World Government

"We do not want another committee, we have too many already. What we want is a man of sufficient stature to hold the allegiance of all the people and to lift us up out of the economic morass into which we are sinking. Send us such a man, and whether he be God or devil, we will receive him."

-Socialist Paul-Henri Spaak, the first president of the United Nations General Assembly, 1946 to 1957, and former Prime Minister of Belgium. He then went on to head NATO from 1957 to 1961

"No one will enter the New World Order unless he or she will make a pledge to worship Lucifer. No one will enter the New Age unless he will take a LUCIFERIAN Initiation."

- David Spangler, United Nations Director of Planetary Initiative, circa early 1980's

"The planning of UN can be traced to the 'secret steering committee' established by Secretary of State Cordell Hull in January 1943. All of the members of this secret committee, with the exception of Hull, a Tennessee politician, were members of the Council on Foreign Relations. They saw Hull regularly to plan, select, and guide the labors of the State Department's Advisory Committee. It was, in effect, the coordinating agency for all the State Department's postwar planning."

-Professors Laurence H. Shoup and William Minter, writing in their study of the CFR, "Imperial Brain Trust: The CFR and United States Foreign Policy." Monthly Review Press, 1977

"The drive of the Rockefellers and their allies is to create a one-world government combining supercapitalism and Communism under the same tent, all under their control.... Do I mean conspiracy? Yes I do. I am convinced there is such a plot, international in scope, generations old in planning, and incredibly evil in intent."

-United States Congressman Larry P. McDonald, silenced forever when he was killed in the Korean Airlines 747 that was conveniently shot down by the Soviets in 1983.

"The age of nations must end. The governments of the nations have decided to order their separate sovereignties into one government to which they will surrender their arms."

-United Nations World Constitution

The Luciferian one world government prophesized in the Bible is not coming...it is here. It was founded by the **exact people** who are leading the Great Plan, also as prophesized in the Bible.

The United Nations is slowly being transferred more and more power. Every time the UN gains more power, the sovereignty of the United States erodes ever further, and will continue to erode until it is absorbed into a totalitarian one world government. This is our future, and it is not far off.

It is in the best interest for you and I and our families, friends, and loved ones for the United States to WITHDRAW as a member of the United Nations and kick them the HELL out of our country. It is like playing willing host to a bloodsucking vampire.

On July 20, 1992, TIME magazine published "The Birth of the Global Nation" by Strobe Talbott, a Rhodes Scholar, roommate of Bill Clinton at Oxford University, CFR Director, and Trilateral Commission member.

"In the next century, nations as we know it will be obsolete; all states will recognize a single, global authority. National sovereignty wasn't such a great idea after all."

- Strobe Talbott, President Clinton's Deputy Secretary of State, Time Magazine, July 20th, 1992

In this article he writes:

"All countries are basically social arrangements... No matter how permanent or even sacred they may seem at any one time. in fact they are all artificial and temporary... Perhaps national sovereignty wasn't such a great idea after all... But it has taken the events in our own wondrous and terrible century to clinch the case for world government."

Yeah. Terrible as in events orchestrated by the puppet masters of the one world government to further their cause.

The proponents of the New World Order don't even bother to hide their intentions anymore, as they have done a masterful job of distracting you with mindless entertainment and poisoned your mind that anyone who is concerned about these kinds of things is some kind of conspiracy kook. Hopefully by now you realize that there is no theory at all, just a monstrous conspiracy thousands of years in the making.

As an editor of Time magazine, Talbott hyped and defended Clinton during his presidential campaign. Talbott was appointed by newly-elected President Clinton as the number two person at the State Department behind Secretary of State and Trilateralist/CFR Vice-Chairman and Director Warren Christopher.

Talbott was confirmed by about two-thirds of the U.S. Senate despite his statement about the unimportance of the United States' sovereignty.

In 1993 Talbott received the Norman Cousins Global Governance Award for his 1992 TIME article and in appreciation for what he has done **"for the cause of global governance."**

President Clinton even wrote a letter of congratulation and commendation in which he stated:

"Norman Cousins worked for world peace and world government... Strobe Talbott's lifetime achievements as a voice for global harmony have earned him this recognition... He will be a worthy recipient of the Norman Cousins Global Governance Award. Best wishes... for future success."

Keep in mind that these were words **from a sitting U.S. President**, a pro-world government, CFR/Trilateral Commission/Bilderberg member and 33rd degree (alleged) Freemason traitor.

So what is it going to be like under the rule of an authoritarian one world government, let alone one that will be ultimately run by the most deviant, ruthless, tyrannical man in the Bible, a resurrected King Nimrod, also known as the "Antichrist"?

The proponents of the Great Plan are engaged in media treachery right this second to slowly acclimate you into believing that world government is going to be a good thing, a necessary thing.

They are telling you that since we live in a “global community” that global government is the next logical step.

The REAL reason behind the planned one world government is the acquisition and consolidation of ever greater wealth and power, control of natural resources, totalitarian political power, and control over those underneath the New World Order power structure.....which will be the whole world. Once the one world government police state is fully operational, all opposition will be crushed.....forever. The surveillance systems they are creating and implementing right now are specifically designed for this purpose, an all-encompassing police state.

The toll in human suffering and the loss of innocent lives are non issues for these Luciferians in the name of completing the Great Plan, the Illuminati. Whatever it takes to get mankind to capitulate to their will---they will do it without batting an eye. Hopefully you understand this now.

Chapter 10/A-Birth of the United Nations

This is an historic moment. We have in this past year made great progress in ending the long era of conflict and Cold War. We have before us the opportunity to forge for ourselves and for future generations a New World Order -- a world where the rule of law, not the law of the jungle, governs the conduct of nations. When we are successful -- and we will be -- we have a real chance at this New World Order, an order in which a credible United Nations can use its peacekeeping role to fulfill the promise and vision of the UN's founders."

-Treasonous minion of the Great Plan and 41st President of the United States George H.W. Bush, speaking on TV to the American people and the world right after we started bombing Iraq in the first Gulf War, January 17, 1991

"Pat Robertson has written in a book a few years ago that we should have a world government, but only when the Messiah arrives. He wrote, literally, any attempt to achieve world order before that time must be the work of the devil. Well, join me. I'm glad to sit here at he right hand of Satan."

-Walter Cronkite, referring to Pat Robertson's 1991 book "The New World Order"

"It is the sacred principles enshrined in the UN Charter to which we will henceforth pledge our allegiance."

-Sitting President George H.W. Bush, addressing the world leaders at the UN

The United Nations was founded on the premise to "end all wars". Well, since the founding of the United Nations the world has been perpetually at war, with the UN/New Babylon right in the middle of it all. Like I said, since the end of WW II, the New Babylon has bombed over 50 countries and built military bases all over the planet in the name of "peace".

The hit men in the mass media have outdone themselves over the last few decades, painting the United Nations as an institution of peace rather than what it really is: the Great Plan's Luciferian one world government.

Here is the timeline of the creation of the UN, right from the United Nations website:

- Signed in London on June 12, 1941, the Inter-Allied Declaration was a first step towards the establishment of the United Nations.

-On August 14, 1941, 33rd degree (alleged) Freemasons President Franklin Delano Roosevelt of the United States and Prime Minister Winston Churchill of the United Kingdom proposed a set of principles for international collaboration in maintaining peace and security. The document is known as the Atlantic Charter.

-On January 1, 1942, representatives of 26 Allied nations fighting against the Axis Powers met in Washington, D.C. to pledge their support for the Atlantic Charter by signing the "Declaration by United Nations". This document contained the first official use of the term "United Nations", which was suggested by Illuminati henchman President Roosevelt.

-On October 30, 1943, in a declaration signed in Moscow, the Governments of the Soviet Union, the United Kingdom, the United States and China called for an early establishment of an international organization to maintain peace and security. That goal was reaffirmed at the meeting of the leaders of the United States, the USSR, and the United Kingdom at Teheran on December 1, 1943.

-From September 21 through October 7, 1944, the first blueprint of the UN was prepared at a conference held at a mansion known as Dumbarton Oaks in Washington, D.C. During two phases of meetings which ran, the United States, the United Kingdom, the USSR and China agreed on the aims, structure and functioning of a world organization.

-On February 11, 1945, following meetings at Yalta, President Roosevelt, Prime Minister Churchill and Premier Joseph Stalin declared their resolve to establish "a general international organization to maintain peace and security". This was called the Yalta Conference.

-On April 25, 1945, delegates of 50 war-weary nations met in San Francisco for the United Nations Conference on International Organization. The delegates drew up the 111-article United Nations Charter, which was adopted unanimously on June 25, 1945 in the San Francisco Opera House. Alleged 33rd degree Freemason and then current President Harry Truman signed the United States up for the coming world government by pledging the United States full support of the UN.

-On October 24, 1945, the United Nations is created as its Charter is ratified by the five permanent members of the Security Council and the majority of other signatories, and comes into force.

Immediately following the ratification of the U.N. Charter, the first official meeting of the United Nations, with 51 nations represented, opened in Central Hall, Westminster, London.

They would continue to hold the United Nations meetings in Great Britain until their new digs were constructed in the New Babylon.

On December 14, 1946 the United Nations accepted a gift of \$8.6 million from card-carrying Illuminati member **John D. Rockefeller Jr.** to buy the land where the UN sits today in New York.

"The concept of national sovereignty has been immutable, indeed a sacred principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global environmental cooperation."

-UN's Commission on Global Governance

In 1947 the treasonous U.S. Congress approved a \$65 million interest free loan for the construction of the UN buildings. Our bought-and-paid-for elected representatives were actively backing the newly formed one world government, just like today.

The United Nations building was completed in 1952, complete with an anti-gun statue in front consisting of a revolver with its barrel tied in a knot. This statue is meant to represent the United Nations goal of "no more wars", but in reality is a representation of the United Nations/Illuminati confiscating the guns out of the hands of the civilians of the world, especially the United States' citizens, so they can't resist what is coming in the future.

There are hundreds of UN committees, councils, organizations, etc., all designed to slowly push the Great Plan forward, but we don't have much time or room here to go over them all. We will just focus on the most important aspects of the UN you need to be made aware of.

In fact, the UN holds more than **5,000** conferences a year to slowly guide the global society down the path towards the one world government. That is the entire purpose for the United Nations existence: promote the world government in the name of the Great Plan and its controllers the Illuminati.

Don't forget, the same people who founded and run the United Nations founded and run the Federal Reserve, have assassinated Presidents and anyone else who got in their way, started two world wars and working on the third, most of the rest of the world conflicts, and on and on and on.

These people don't want to help us at all. They want to destroy our country, the United States of America, eliminate most of us, and whoever is left will be their slaves.

I'm sorry. I've got a major problem going along with that.

Chapter 10/B-Agenda 21

"Effective execution of Agenda 21 will require a profound reorientation of all human society, unlike anything the world has ever experienced. A major shift in the priorities of both governments and individuals and an unprecedented redeployment of human and financial resources. This shift will demand that a concern for the environmental consequences of every human action be integrated into individual and collective decision-making at every level."

- Excerpt from U.N. Agenda 21, 1992

"We must speak more clearly about sexuality, contraception, about abortion, about values that control population, because the ecological crisis, in short, is the population crisis. Cut the population by 90% and there aren't enough people left to do a great deal of ecological damage."

-Mikhail Gorbachev, proponent of the Great Plan

Agenda 21 was a major step towards the final phase of the global implementation of the Great Plan, being introduced at the United Nation's Earth Summit held in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil in 1992. Agenda 21 is the official agenda of the UN's goal of a centrally managed global society. This contract literally binds governments around the world to the United Nation's plan for controlling the way we reproduce, live, eat, learn, move and communicate, all under the noble endeavour of saving the Earth from ourselves, when in fact it is the proponents of the New World Order who have done all the damage. When fully implemented, and they are slowly implementing it as you read this, Agenda 21 would have the one world government involved in every aspect of life of every human on Earth.

Again, keep in mind who it was that was responsible for the founding and subsequent control of the UN, the Luciferian proponents of King Nimrod's New World Order. Hopefully by this point in the book you will see that it is all conspiracy and no theory. There really, factually exists a monstrous conspiracy to take over the world and now you know who, what, where, when, why and how it is happening.

Also, before we go forward here, I want to go on record that I am certainly all for being stewards of the Earth, which is part of the reason we are here. This means being environmentally friendly, recycling, keeping pollution to a minimum, etc. What I am against is the using of environmentalism as a ruse to empower the New World Order elites over humanity on the road to completion of the Great Plan. This is exactly what they are doing behind your back.

Let's go over how Agenda 21 came into existence, beginning with the birth of the modern environmental or "green" movement on Earth Day in 1970. The name and concept of Earth Day was created in 1969 at a **UNESCO** Conference in San Francisco, with Earth Day originally celebrated at

the Spring Equinox around March 20. In 2009 the United Nations officially designated April 22 as International Mother Earth (Semiramis) Day, and this is now the official "Earth Day".

Don't forget the Babylonian Mystery Religion tie-in here. Another title for Queen Semiramis, wife of King Nimrod, is Mother Nature, referred to also as Mother Earth. The environmental movement being pushed by the Great Plan is in actuality a pagan reverence to the co-instigator of the Great Plan, Semiramis.

The first Earth Day led to the creation in the 1970s of the now tyrannical United States Environmental Protection Agency and the passage of the Clean Air, Clean Water, and Endangered Species Acts. You would think with names like this that they would be helping us, but they were in fact put in place to further the UN agenda.

So how do you go from a peaceful hippie-attending love-in called Earth Day in 1970 to a tyrannical plan of culling mankind back to a "sustainable population" of 500 million from 7 billion? And which unbeknownst to 99% of the population is fully endorsed by the bought-and-paid-for traitors staffing nearly every country in the world in the year 2013?

To answer that, I'm going to pick up where we left off regarding "*The Report from Iron Mountain*", with the environmental movement being the proposed new control mechanism for society instead of the many bloody, contrived and expensive wars. Leading the charge of the "sky is falling" is the environmental "threat" of anthropogenic global warming, also known as man-made global warming. This particular environmental threat would affect the entire world whether countries wanted to be involved or not.

The first consideration by the proponents of the Great Plan in finding and promoting this believable threat to manipulate the masses was that it didn't have to be real---just believable. Another "false flag" if you will, an event they could get mankind to believe through the use of their Mainstream Media propaganda machine. Just as they orchestrated and then controlled both sides of nearly every war over the last 300 years, they would control both sides of the "war" between man and the environment.

During the Carter Administration, a task force was appointed to expand upon "*The Report from Iron Mountain*", and on July 24, 1980, a two-volume document called the "*Global 2000 Report*," which had been written by Trilateralist/CFR member and former Secretary of State Cyrus R. Vance, was presented to Trilateralist/CFR member President Carter and then Secretary of State CFR member Edward S. Muskie. Its purpose was to "predict" global economic trends for the next twenty years, and stated that the resources of the planet were not sufficient enough to support the coming increase in the world population.

The report, presented to sitting President Jimmy Carter, **also called for the population of the U.S. to be culled by 100 million people by the year 2050.**

About six months after the Global 2000 Report was released, the Council on Environmental Quality, which is a federal organization, made recommendations based on the Global 2000 Report, called "*Global Future: A Time to Act*." They suggested an aggressive program of population control which included sterilization, contraception and abortion.

In August, 1982, the private organization, the "Executive Intelligence Review ", published its own report called "Global 2000: Blueprint for Genocide" which said that the two aforementioned Presidential reports:

"...are correctly understood as political statements of intent- the intent on the part of such policy centers as the Council on Foreign Relations, the Trilateral Commission, and the International Monetary Fund, to pursue policies that will result not only in the death of the 120 million cited in the reports, but in the death of upwards of two billion people by the year 2000."

The next phase of the manufactured war of Mankind vs. Nature came in 1987 through the initialization of something called the Earth Charter.

The real goal of the Earth Charter is that it will in fact become like the Ten Commandments."

- Maurice Strong

This ongoing "war" against mankind launched in 1970 is currently being masterminded in large part by a New Age occultist named Maurice Strong, widely regarded as the father of the modern environmental movement.

Isn't it the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn't it our responsibility to bring that about?"

-Maurice Strong, Founder of the UN Environmental Program, at the opening speech of the Rio Earth Summit in 1992

I'm going to talk for a minute about this character, Maurice Strong, and it is important for you to know not only who he is, but who all the major players of the New World Order are, their backgrounds, what they believe in, who is pulling their strings, and where they want to take us in the future....which is straight into a tyrannical one world government.

Canadian multimillionaire Strong is an Illuminati henchman and one of the power players within the United Nations ranks. He has served as director of the World Future Society, trustee of the **Rockefeller Foundation** (no surprise there) and Director of the Aspen Institute (another Illuminati think tank), and is a member of the Club of Rome, CFR, Trilateral Commission, and Bilderberg Group.

Strong is/was Senior Advisor to the U.N. Secretary General, Senior Advisor to the World Bank President, Chairman of the Earth Council, Chairman of the World Resources Institute, and Co-Chairman of the World Economic Forum.

It is clear that current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class--- involving high meat intake, consumption of large amounts of frozen and convenience foods, use of fossil fuels, appliances, home and work place air-conditioning, and suburban housing-- are not sustainable."

-Maurice Strong

Strong is the one behind the UN-enforced, worldwide cap-and-trade carbon-tax scheme to destroy the economies of the Western nations through taxing and limiting factory emissions that is going to begin to affect you and your families' way of life very soon, especially if you are in the middle class as described in the above quote. When the economies of the Western nations are permanently destroyed through the carbon-tax scam, the countries will fall into the hands of the waiting New World Order control grid. They are trying to use the fake Global Warming scare to pull this off, which we will go over soon. This of course is if they get this environmental program in place before the global central bank fiat money pyramid scheme crashes, which at this point looks imminent to me.

"Strengthening the role the United Nations can play...will require serious examination of the need to extend into the international arena the rule of law and the principle of taxation to finance agreed actions which provide the basis for governance at the national level. But this will not come about easily. Resistance to such changes is deeply entrenched. They will come about not through the embrace of full blown world government, but as a careful and pragmatic response to compelling imperatives and the inadequacies of alternatives. The concept of national sovereignty has been an immutable, indeed sacred, principle of international relations. It is a principle which will yield only slowly and reluctantly to the new imperatives of global environmental cooperation. What is needed is recognition of the reality that in so many fields, and this is particularly true of environmental issues, it is simply not feasible for sovereignty to be exercised unilaterally by individual nation-states, however powerful. The global community must be assured of environmental security."

-Maurice Strong, "Stockholm to Rio: A Journey Down a Generation", 1992

In the late 1970's, allegedly on the advice of a mystic and fellow occultist, Strong purchased the Colorado Land and Cattle Company, which comprised 200,000 acres in Colorado. This mystic/occultist had told Strong that this area would become the center of the New Age movement after the economic collapse and environmental catastrophes that were going to occur in the years to come. Strong named this area the Baca ranch. Remember, this was in the late 70's when this was being batted about in the Strong camp.

As a result of these occult revelations, Strong created the Manitou Foundation, a New Age institution located at the Baca ranch. He then went on to found yet another pro-New World Order organization, The Conservation Fund, with the financial help of **Laurence Rockefeller**.

Fortunately for humanity in 2005, the most influential man in the world in the push to “save” humanity was caught with his claw in the cookie jar.....

Investigations into the scandalous United Nations’ Oil-for-Food-Program for Iraq found that Strong had received and endorsed a check for \$988,885 issued by a Jordanian bank. The man who gave Strong the check, South Korean business man Tongsun Park was convicted in 2006 in a United States Federal court of conspiring to bribe UN officials, including Maurice Strong. Strong resigned from the UN and fled to Canada and thereafter to China where he has been living ever since, but still influencing the United Nations agenda from behind the scenes.

This was of course after he already did a tremendous amount work in the name of the Great Plan during the 1970s through 2005 when he was ran out of town.

During his tenure working with the United Nations, Maurice Strong, fellow Club of Rome member and former Soviet General Secretary Mikhail Gorbachev, and **Stephen Rockefeller** co-chaired the committee responsible for drafting the Earth Charter in 1987, which is guide to transition the world to “sustainable development”.

Remember, Gorbachev is the same socialist who said the following, and his views on socialism have not changed one iota:

In October 1917, we parted with the old world, rejecting it once and for all. We are moving toward a new world, a world of Communism. We shall never turn off that road.”

He is referring to the Great Plan-caused Russian Revolution, and he feels today he is doing his part to extend that revolution to the entire world. As a reminder, the one world government is a socialist system of government.

His agenda has been and always will be the same, the spread of socialism. The UN agenda *is* world socialism. Gorbachev founded in 1993, and is President of, Green Cross International, whose mission is **“to help ensure a just, sustainable and secure future for all by fostering a value shift, and cultivating a new sense of global interdependence and shared responsibility in humanity's relationship with nature.”**

The current course of development is thus clearly unsustainable. Current problems cannot be solved by piecemeal measures. More of the same is not enough. Radical change from the current trajectory is not an option, but an absolute necessity. Fundamental economic, social and cultural changes that address the root causes of poverty and environmental degradation, are required and they are required now.”

– From the Earth Charter website

At only four pages long, it is tiny compared to the 300 page behemoth plan of action that Agenda 21 is, but it is no less important to the agenda of the one world government. It was an ongoing, evolving document that began in 1987, was adjusted in the 1990s, and was finalized in Paris in March of 2000 at a meeting of the Earth Charter Commission at UNESCO headquarters, and officially "launched" on June 29, 2000.

The Earth Charter is a **"declaration of fundamental principles for building a just, sustainable, and peaceful global society in the 21st century"**.

It is for all intents and purposes the Constitution of the New World Order.....

In between the initialization and finalization of the Earth Charter, the Earth Summit took place in Brazil in 1992, and with it the issuing of the ominous Agenda 21. Agenda 21 is the comprehensive plan of assault on mankind by the proponents of the New World Order on behalf of Mother Nature, aka Queen Semiramis.

"Industrialized countries developed and benefited from the unsustainable patterns of production and consumption which have produced our present dilemma. It is clear that current lifestyles and consumption patterns of the affluent middle class -- involving high meat intake, consumption of large amounts of frozen and convenience foods, use of fossil fuels, appliances, home and work-place air-conditioning, and suburban housing -- are not sustainable. A shift is necessary toward lifestyles less geared to environmentally damaging consumption patterns."

-Maurice Strong, Secretary General and chief organizer of the UNCED Earth Summit in Rio, June 1992

The Earth Summit was held over a two week period beginning on June 13, 1992, and 178 currently sovereign governments voted to adopt the main reason for the meeting: to sign on to the plan of action entailed in Agenda 21, which is short for **"Agenda for the 21st Century"**.

Do you remember the goals of the New World Order from the beginning of this book?

1. The abolishment of all individual nations' governments and borders
2. The abolishment of all private property
3. The abolishment of all inheritance
4. The abolishment of all Patriotism
5. The abolishment of all Religion---except the one they are preparing for us
6. The abolishment of all family and marriage
7. The culling of mankind down to a more manageable number of not more than 500 million.

These goals come directly out of the proposed actions entailed in Agenda 21, the game plan for the blossoming one world government.

“.. the resultant ideal sustainable population is hence more than 500 million but less than one billion.”

- *Club of Rome, Goals for Mankind project, 1977*

Generally, more highly educated people, who have higher incomes, consume more resources than poorly educated people, who tend to have lower incomes. In this case, more education threatens sustainability.”

-*From the United Nations’ “Education for Sustainable Development” program*

There is a deliberate dumbing-down of the human race, especially Americans. There are deliberate mental distractions being put out there. There is a deliberate poisoning of the human race, particularly in the U.S. These actions are intentional, and perpetrated by the proponents of the Great Plan. If they didn't do these things they quite simply wouldn't be able to get away with what they are doing.

Anything they declare “unsustainable” such as sovereign nations and their laws, private property ownership/rights, livestock production and most meat consumption, personal travel, fossil fuel use, etc. will be outlawed. Agenda 21 is loaded with stealthy and comfortable code words such as “Sustainable development”, “Smart growth”, “Social justice”, “Bio-diversity”. Translated these words equate to a totalitarian environmental dictatorship and the elevation of Mother Nature to literal god-status ala pagan ancient Babylon.

Imagine **that**.....

This is a “do as I say, not as I do program”. These elitists don't have any intention of giving up their lavish lifestyles, and **we** are supposed to live like serfs on **their** global plantation.

The threat of environmental crisis will be the 'international disaster key' that will unlock the New World Order”

-*Mikhail Gorbachev, co-author of the Earth Charter*

The UN *Department of Economic and Social Affairs' Division for Sustainable Development* is in charge of monitoring progress, nation by nation, towards the implementation of Agenda 21, and makes these reports available to the public on its website. They are not particularly trying to hide their agenda; you are just too distracted, intentionally, to notice it. By the time humanity wakes up, the proponents of the NWO will be able to honestly say, **“We hid nothing. It is your fault for not paying attention”**.

And it **will** be **your** fault. How are you going to be able to look your kids in the eyes and tell them you were too busy watching American Idol to pay attention to the destruction of your own country and your current way of life? At this point in this book you should be boiling mad.

“The common enemy of humanity is man. In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill. All these dangers are caused by human intervention, and it is only through changed attitudes and behavior that they can be overcome. The real enemy then, is humanity itself.”

- *The Club of Rome, an Illuminati think-tank and regular consultant to the United Nations*

This type of global plan could not be implemented without a large and well-funded group pushing through and implementing its plan of action. Agenda 21 **has** this group, the International Council of Local Environmental Initiatives (ICLEI), and ICLEI is working diligently all over America promoting Agenda 21, aka the Constitution of the Great Plan.

ICLEI USA was created in 1995 through the UN and has grown from a handful of local governments participating in a test pilot project to a **growing** network of over **600** cities, towns and counties actively working to conform to Agenda 21.

Would you support your local government agreeing to rules and regulations set up by a Satanic one world government that is trying to destroy the United States? You may be and not even know it. You should check to see what towns near you are now affiliated with ICLEI and what they are doing working for the New World Order.

Several of our corrupted congressmen and senators have spoken in Congress in support of Agenda 21, including traitors Nancy Pelosi, John Kerry, and Harry Reid.

The United States is home to nearly half of the ICLEI's global membership of 1,200 cities, for it is the United States that most needs to fall under the New World Order axe.

In 2012, at the United Nations Conference on Sustainable Development, the attending countries reaffirmed their commitment to Agenda 21 in their outcome document called "*The Future We Want*".

If they knew what **you** know now about the real intentions of Agenda 21, the United Nations, and the proponents of the New World Order, the citizens of these country would probably be rethinking that position.

Chapter 10/C-(One) World Trade Organization

The more pro-globalist organizations the proponents of the Great Plan can create and control, the more they are able to entangle the hapless sheeple in their growing world wide web of control. Our bought-and-paid-for members of Congress were nice enough to sign us up for membership in the highly treasonous WTO for example.

Although not a stated goal of the WTO, one of its primary purposes is to help promote the Great Plan. This is accomplished on two fronts. The first is to line the pockets of the owners of the multinational global corporations, aka the stockholders, aka the New World Order crowd, by maximizing their marketing potential. The second way is by the gradual destruction of the Western nations economies by transferring jobs out of high-paying Western nations to slave-wage-paying third world countries. This was also the purpose of NAFTA, the North American Free Trade Agreement, enacted in the early 1990s. NAFTA came before the formal creation of the WTO, but helps accomplish the exact same two goals I just outlined above. We're going to talk about NAFTA here shortly.

The people participating in the Great Plan at the legislative level, whether they are "Americans" placed in our Congress via the money powers, or German, British, French, whatever, don't have a single shred of commitment to the countries they are "from". They are nearly all pro-globalist, bought- and-paid-for-sold-their-soul traitors and whatever it takes to break down the barriers to their precious all-powerful one world government, that they think will have a place for them and their family, they will do.

The "One" World Trade Organization is not a particularly new entity; it just has a more modern sounding name, one that trumpets the fact that we are nearing completion of the Great Plan of global control.

The WTO morphed out of something called GATT, the General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade, which itself came out of the Bretton Woods agreement we already talked about, along with two of the other three pillars of world financial control, the IMF and World Bank, with the Bank of International Settlements the third pillar.

GATT, which was created in 1947 by a handful of countries including the U.S., was never a legally binding contract but merely an advisory organization. The proponents of the Great Plan would have to run with GATT until the societies of the world were sufficiently tranquilized with inane TV shows, drugs, video games, and other forms of pure distraction so they could operate out in the open, but effectively "under the radar" as no one is paying attention to these things these days.

This all changed in 1995 when GATT was replaced by the World Trade Organization. The WTO acts as a global trade Supreme Court, always siding with the multinational corporations over individual countries' best wishes and interests.

The World Trade Organization is purely an Illuminati-controlled elitist group of international economic powerbrokers whose only goals are to grab up as much money as possible, and money equals power

mind you, and to break down the economies of the Western nations so they can be absorbed into the global government.

Subjects of interest now subject to WTO authority include but are not limited to intellectual property rights, known to us “patents”, all types of agricultural activity (our food and water), and global telecommunications activities, to name but a few economic activities now controlled trans-border by the WTO.

Since the World Trade Organization was able to be pushed through without much if any opposition by the citizens who weren't paying attention, the WTO proponents at the United Nations are now clamoring for a World Development Authority, a formal International Central Bank, an International Development Fund, and a World Food Authority. They are making a grab right this second for as much control as they can get before you and your neighbors wake up and smell what the New World Order is cooking.

So....what has the WTO been up to lately?

The World Trade Organization ruled on June 29, 2012, that United States' country-of-origin labeling provisions violated global trading rules and were unjustly harming agricultural commerce between Canada, Mexico, and the U.S. ala NAFTA guidelines.

The U.S. had been requiring, for consumer safety, that food processors identify the countries from which livestock and produce originate. Canada and Mexico argued to the WTO that the provisions imposed not only prejudice against their products but unfair costs on their exports, reducing their competitiveness. WTO judges agreed that the policies meant beef and pork from Canada and Mexico were treated less favorably than the same U.S. products, and ruled against our country, overriding our sovereignty. See how that works now? Now we're going to have less safe products and increased foreign competition because of the WTO's existence.

This ruling was naturally applauded by Canada and Mexico. **“With this ruling, this process has been concluded in a successful and definitive manner for Mexico.”** the country's Secretary of the Economy said in a statement. **“The Mexican government reiterates its commitment to fight any practice that goes against the international commitments that have been made by our trading partners and that unduly disadvantage our producers.”** the government agency added.

“We are pleased with today's World Trade Organization appeal decision in favor of our Livestock industry.” Canadian Agriculture Minister Gerry Ritz said. **“Our government has always stood with our cattle and hog producers. in order to create a stronger and more profitable integrated North American livestock industry.”**

By this ruling, you soon if not already will not know if the meat you are eating was raised on a wholesome family farm in the United States, or in a polluted cesspool somewhere in third world Mexico.

Today's (June 29) ruling makes very clear that these so-called ‘trade’ pacts have little to do with trade between countries. but rather impose outrageous limits on the most basic consumer safety policies on which we all rely.” said Lori Wallach, director of Public Citizen's Global Trade Watch. **“The WTO announcing that big agribusiness corporations must be allowed to sell mystery meat here, despite U.S. consumers and Congress demanding these**

labels. is yet another example of outsourcing our legal system to international commercial bodies that push corporate interests.”

The WTO isn't just stopping there though; they have had an agenda in the works for many years now to eliminate **all** country-of-origin labeling for **all** products, and primarily have this plan aimed at hiding how many of the products we are consuming are coming out of China these days. The more stuff that comes from China = the less stuff being produced in the United States = a continued path to the destruction of the United States as a global power.

How would you like to go shopping one of these days and discover that every product you looked at, the label said "Made in the World" instead of "Made in China," "Made in Mexico," "Made in USA" etc.? The labels on the products we purchase here in the U.S. that names the country of origin may soon be gone.

In 2011, Andreas Maurer, chief of the WTO's International Trade Statistics Section, said **"... in the past two or three years there has been huge momentum to get the necessary information that would be used to rationalize elimination of country of origin labeling."**

On April 16, 2012, the European Commission and WTO held a conference to mark the launch of the World Input-Output Database (WIOD). This effectively moved the WTO another step closer to eliminating "country of origin" labeling.

Since a large amount of today's traded products are not produced in a single location but are the end-result of a series of steps carried out in many countries around the world, the WTO believes the time is right to eliminate country-of-origin labeling. An example of what is happening is that cars and trucks produced by General Motors, Ford, or whoever may have parts and assemblies of parts coming from several other countries, including China.

The WTO wants to adopt the "Made in the World" logo for **all** products on the grounds that global supply chains have made country-of-origin labeling inaccurate and obsolete.

The WTO's "Made in the World" initiative is part of the process of **"re-engineering global governance."** said WTO Deputy Director General Alejandro Jara, celebrating the launching of the World Input-Output Database. **"With the advent and rise of global supply chains it is misleading to rely solely on gross trade flows as a measure" of a country's competitive position. As companies have created global supply chains, "attributing the full commercial value of imports to the last country of origin can skew bilateral trade balances, pervert the political debate on trade imbalances and may lead to wrong and counter-productive decisions."**

For consumers in the United States, "Made in the World" labels wouldn't allow you to protect your family from the substandard, tainted, harmful, and even life threatening products coming from China. Remember the toxic Chinese drywall? Remember the melamine chemicals in the Chinese dog food? These labels wouldn't allow you to trace the source of a recalled product, and we would ultimately be left holding the bag of side effects, be they monetary or health related. I could go on for pages listing products from China that have been yanked off the shelves in recent years. If this is implemented, you also wouldn't be able to support American workers and businesses by buying "Made in USA."

These changes are coming....and soon. Bottom line, every action taken by the proponents of the Great Plan are designed to promote and advance the agenda of the one world government.

This is why they started grouping countries together ala the European Union. And the African Union. What? You didn't know that an African Union was already in place? It is. They are currently working on creating the Asian Union, the South American Union and the North American Union. Once the countries of the world have their borders broken down within these Unions, that will make it easier to then merge the Unions into one all-encompassing global body either under the UN or under a newly developed global governmental body.

Chapter 10/D- Unionizing Mankind

"Regionalism must precede globalism. We foresee a seamless system of governance from local communities, individual states, regional unions and up through to the United Nations itself."

-UN's Commission on Global Governance

We're going to run through this sub-chapter as quickly as possible, but I wanted to include this section because the creation of these continental unions is yet another advancement in the breaking down of the sovereign nation's borders on the road to full-blown, nation-absorbing, borderless one world government.

Let's begin with the first and most well-known of the Great Plan-inspired continental unions, the EU, or European Union, where plans for its existence were batted about at the annual Bilderberg meeting in 1955. Although the globalists already had set in motion the creation of the EU right after WW II, it is significant to learn that what they wanted to happen did.

On May 8, 2009, Wikileaks released leaked papers from the 1955 Bilderberg meeting in Germany detailing the agenda to create a European Union and a single European currency, known today as the Euro.

The released papers detail talks of the **"Pressing need to bring the German people, together with the other peoples of Europe, into a common market."**

The document also outlines the plan, **"To arrive in the shortest possible time at the highest degree of integration, beginning with a common European market."**

Only two years later, in 1957, the globalists formed the European Economic Community (EEC), which comprised of a single market between Belgium, France, Germany, Italy, Luxembourg and the Netherlands. The EEC gradually morphed and grew over the next few decades until it became the European Union, which was officially sanctioned in 1993.

Now, knowing what you've read in the previous 300 pages, here is something for you to ponder: the European Parliament today is housed in what is called the ***Tower Building***, and is not only named after ***Nimrod's Tower of Babel***, but was constructed to look as close as possible to the most famous piece of artwork that depicts ***Nimrod's Tower of Babel***.

This is because they are paying tribute to the Great Plan, of which King Nimrod is the most important part. It is also representative of the bringing back together of the various groups of "different languages" that were originally scattered by God in the Book of Genesis, another sign that the Great Plan is nearing completion. The official EU motto, **"United in Diversity"**, is certainly fitting. One day, the resurrected King Nimrod may very well be seated in his modern day Tower of Babel, ruling over his empire as he did thousands of years ago. This, of course, would be before he took his destined seat within the rebuilt Temple of Solomon.

So. A European Union is in existence today. Are there any signs of a coming North American Union to merge Canada, the United States, and Mexico? You better believe it.

Just as the European Union was built incrementally, so is the NAU and its proposed currency, the "Amero"...just like the Euro, get it? Just as the European Union evolved through ever more binding trade agreements, so is the North American Union.

The road to merging the U.S. with Mexico and Canada started with something called NAFTA, the North American Free Trade Agreement, which was pushed onto the unsuspecting American public as something that was going to help us. It has, in fact, done us much harm.

Since the establishment of NAFTA, the U.S. trade deficit jumped exponentially from under \$100 billion to over \$700 billion, not a good thing if you know anything about how economics works.

NAFTA was signed by Skull and Bonesman President George H.W. Bush, Mexican President Salinas, and Canadian Prime Minister Brian Mulroney in 1992. It was ratified by the legislatures of the three countries in 1993. The bought-and-paid-for U.S. House of Representatives approved it by 234 to 200 on November 17, 1993. The bought-and-paid-for U.S. Senate approved it by 60 to 38 on November 20, three days later. It was signed into law by President Bill Clinton on December 8, 1993 after taking the baton of treachery from Bush Sr., and officially began on January 1, 1994.

"Why can't we be not only partners in the long term, but a North American Union?"

-Mexican President Vicente Fox

A convergence of our two economies. convergence on the basic and fundamental variables of the economy. convergence on rates of interest. convergence on income of people. onvergence on salaries.....erase that border. open up that border for the free flow of products. merchandises. and capital as well as people."

-Mexican President Vicente Fox, speaking of what he sought from NAFTA with regards to the United States

Now that they had their foot in the door with NAFTA, the globalists set about advancing their agenda towards a fully integrated NAU.

In 2003, two years after the 9/11 attacks, taking advantage of terrorized citizens everywhere, the Independent Task Force on North America was created by the CFR in a joint effort with the respected versions of the Canadian and Mexican versions of the CFR, the Canadian Council of Chief Executives and the Mexican Council on Foreign Relations.

In October of 2004, the ITFNA published "*Building a North American Community*", which was a game plan for further integration between the three NAU candidates.

The CFR report stated:

The three governments should commit themselves to the long-term goal of dramatically diminishing the need for the current intensity of the governments' physical control of cross-border traffic, travel, and trade within North America. A long-term goal for a North American border action plan should be joint screening of travelers from third countries at their first point of entry into North America and the elimination of most controls over the temporary movement of these travelers within North America."

What this report is saying, is that the borders between Canada, the U.S. and Mexico should be eliminated and the border around North America is where the security border should be enforced.

In March of 2005, there were two significant events in regards to the formation of the NAU. First, the ITFNA released a press release calling for expedited implementation of their agenda to create a "North American Economic and Security Community" by the year 2010. This statement was meant to coincide with the second event, which was the fact that at the same time as the release of this statement, the leaders of the three countries signed on to something called the Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America, the SPP. This is just a more advanced version of NAFTA, meant to further break the back of the United States economy.

Fast forward to April 4, 2012, and you will find current President Obama, card-carrying CFR member, picking up where Bush II left off by hosting the "North American Leaders Summit", where they announced further integration of the three countries across a broad range of fields.

"Our integration helps maximize our capabilities and makes our economies more innovative and competitive globally. Working together, we strive to ensure that North American economic cooperation fosters gains in productivity for all of our citizens. By eliminating unnecessary regulatory differences, smaller businesses are better equipped to participate in an integrated North American economy. Success in these efforts opens the way to additional North American regulatory cooperation."

-a joint statement by Obama and the other two leaders

Since ascending the presidency, Obama has also made it clear that instead of arresting and sending home the illegal invaders of the United States, he wants to reward them for breaking our laws by legalizing the tens of millions of illegal aliens, mostly Mexicans, making them, as citizens, eligible to sponsor bringing in the family members they left behind in Mexico, further threatening the stability of the United States.

All in the name of the Great Plan.....

People are slowly but surely waking up though:

In September 2006, Patriotic U.S. Representative Virgil Goode caught wind of the NAU plan and proposed, with six co-sponsors, non-binding House Concurrent Resolution 487. This Resolution **specifically outlined** opposition to a North American Union or a NAFTA Superhighway as a threat to U.S. sovereignty. Unfortunately, the bill never left committee.

This same resolution was reintroduced by Goode in January 2007 for the 110th Congress as House Concurrent Resolution 40, this time with forty-three cosponsors, including 2008 Republican presidential candidates Duncan Hunter, Ron Paul and Tom Tancredo, who have all expressed opposition to a North American Union during their campaigns.

Something else to be aware about regarding the NAU is something called the NAFTA Superhighway, or Trans-Texas Corridor.

This was first proposed by Texas Governor and CFR/Bilderberg attendee Rick Perry in 2002. It consists of a 1,200 foot (366 m) wide highway that also carries utilities such as electricity, petroleum, and water, as well as railway track and fiber-optic cables, and would serve to flood the United States with even more cheap, low-quality and often dangerous Chinese products via importation to Mexico, bypassing the United States trade tariffs. In July 2007, U.S. Representative and candidate for the Republican nomination in the 2008 presidential election Duncan Hunter successfully offered an amendment to H.R. 3074, the Department of Transportation Appropriations Act, 2008, prohibiting the use of federal funds for U.S. Department of Transportation participation in the activities of the Security and Prosperity Partnership of North America (SPP).

Hunter stated that:

“Unfortunately, very little is known about the NAFTA Super Highway. This amendment will provide Congress the opportunity to exercise oversight of the highway, which remains a subject of question and uncertainty, and ensure that our safety and security will not be compromised in order to promote the business interests of our neighbors.”

The New World Order is real, and while they are diligently working to create a fully-realized North American Union, the proponents of the Great Plan have already managed to foster the African Union, which you have probably never heard of or knew existed.

The African Union, or AU, came into existence on July 9, 2002, and consists of 54 African countries. This too was the result of years of progressive treaties and agreements. One of their stated goals is the “acceleration of the political and socio-economic integration of the continent”.

Onward to Asia, where the Asia Cooperation Dialogue, or ACD, was created in 2002 to promote Asian interest in the growing world of continental unionizing.

And then last but not least, we have the Union of South American Nations, created by the UNASUR Constitutive Treaty signed on May 23, 2008.

When you hear the word “union”, it usually brings thoughts to mind of safety, security, and prosperity. When it comes to organizing countries to destroy their sovereignty in the name of the New World Order, the exact opposite is, in fact, the case.

Chapter 10/E-The Real “Inconvenient Truth” about Global Warming

“Now is the time to draw up a master plan for organic sustainable growth and world development based on global allocation of all finite resources and a new global economic system.”

-From the Club of Rome’s 1974 report “Mankind at the Turning Point”

“Humanity is sitting on a time bomb. If the vast majority of the world’s scientists are right, we have just ten years to avert a major catastrophe that could send our entire planet’s climate system into a tail-spin of epic destruction involving extreme weather, floods, droughts, epidemics and killer heat waves beyond anything we have ever experienced – a catastrophe of our own making.”

*- Former Vice-President Al Gore’s 2006 “documentary” **An Inconvenient Truth***

“We’ve got to ride this global warming issue. Even if the theory of global warming is wrong, we will be doing the right thing in terms of economic and environmental policy.”

- Timothy Wirth, President of the UN Foundation and former U.S. senator

“I believe it is appropriate to have an over-representation of factual presentations on how dangerous it is, as a predicate for opening up the audience to listen to what the solutions are, and how hopeful it is that we are going to solve this crisis.”

-Former Vice-President Al Gore, an alleged 33rd degree Freemason

As you can tell from the above quote and others in this book, the agenda of the Great Plan is out in the open for all to see. The quotes from the many evil minions of the Great Plan I’ve given are unbelievable, but true. The only reason they are getting away with what they are, is that the proponents of the Great Plan have done such a masterful job of setting up a smoke screen in the form of mindless entertainment and brain-numbing poisons foisted on us in our food and water. General humanity is oblivious to the life-threatening changes they are orchestrating for us.

"Effective execution of Agenda 21 will require a profound reorientation of all human society, unlike anything the world has ever experienced: a major shift in the priorities of both governments and individuals and an unprecedented redeployment of human and financial resources. This shift will demand that a concern for the environmental consequences of every human action be integrated into individual and collective decision-making at every level."

-Quote from the UN's "Agenda 21" (repeated quote)

So, just to get this out of the way, here is the honest-to-God truth regarding all you've probably heard about Global Warming:

Yes, there is global warming happening, and no, it is not caused by mankind. The Anthropogenic/Man-made Global Warming scare being pushed by the United Nations/New World Order crowd is completely a lie, with the intention of helping to destroy the Western nations' economies, lining their pockets through cap-and-trade/carbon taxes, and tightening their control grip over humanity. The fact is that we are in a period of increased solar activity, and this is causing the undeniable truth that there is global warming. That's it. That's the bottom line truth.

Global Warming as you have been made to believe by the bought-and-paid-for politicians who do and say what they're paid to, and the Mainstream Media simply doesn't exist. I'm going to explain what is really going on with our environment, and with the Great Plan scam associated with the reality of Global Warming.

The preponderance of factual evidence shows that we humans contribute such an infinitesimal amount of CO2 compared to natural processes that we couldn't possibly be responsible for global warming. It is a **FACT** that **mankind only generates 5% or less of all greenhouse gasses and particulates per year**. The main source of greenhouse gases is in fact water evaporation from the oceans of the world. It's very simple: increased solar activity equates to more water evaporation off the oceans of the world. Mankind's contribution to the "problem" is insignificant compared to natural processes such as water evaporation, vegetation decay, dust storms, volcanic activity, etc. that account for 95% or more of all greenhouse gases in a given year.

Global Warming, which **is** occurring, is not due to human contribution of Carbon Dioxide/CO2, and what is being pushed on us is the greatest deception in the history of science.

What is happening is that we are in a cycle of increased solar activity, and this is the real reason behind global warming trends and climate change in general, which really is happening. The global warming alarmists at the UN have intentionally ignored and clouded the facts surrounding the massive amount of scientific data that clearly shows that warming and cooling of the Earth's climate is directly related to solar activity.

Do you think we had an ice age thousands of years ago because we were lacking mankind pumping out all of those terrible greenhouse gases??? It all has to do with **SOLAR ACTIVITY**; you've got to remember this, because the legislation they are trying to enact at the global level through the UN will be just one more nail in the coffin for our country. By imposing unrealistic emission standards on our

industries they will effectively close them down, and those jobs that haven't been shipped to China and India already---who are largely EXEMPT from these proposed standards---will be.

Let me tell you something that happened in the mid-1970s that you may or may not be aware of. The proponents of the Great Plan were rattling our cages that we were in danger of global COOLING---not warming. They jumped the gun on the research looking for another way to control us and got burned. Pro-NWO stalwart "Newsweek" ran the story in 1975, among other publications, about the subject. Their incomplete studies of the natural warming and cooling trends of the Earth due to SOLAR activity shot them in the foot, and they immediately did an about-face after figuring out we were actually heading into a NATURAL warming trend that directly correlates with our Sun's solar activity.

Temperatures declined from 1940 to 1980 and in the early 1970's global cooling was the consensus of groups like the Club of Rome and other Illuminati organizations. This proves that consensus is not and never is fact, and is subject to change when faced with undeniable facts---unless the consensus is a pre-manufactured ruse foisted upon an unsuspecting, naïve population. By the 1990's temperatures appeared to have reversed and Global **Warming** suddenly became the consensus and they seized on the apparent trend again as the way to get us under their thumb, pitting man against the environment. The Club of Rome wasted no time in getting the ball rolling on the threat of "anthropogenic (man-made) global warming":

"In searching for a new enemy to unite us, we came up with the idea that pollution, the threat of global warming, water shortages, famine and the like would fit the bill....All these dangers are caused by human intervention....and thus the real enemy, then, is humanity itself....we believe humanity requires a common motivation, namely a common adversary in order to realize world government. It does not matter if this common enemy is a real one or....one invented for the purpose.

-From the Club of Rome's 1992 report "The First Global Revolution"

Our planet has been slowly warming since last emerging from the "Little Ice Age" of the 17th century. Before that came the "Medieval Warm Period", in which temperatures were about the same as they are today. Both of these climate phenomena are known to have occurred for a fact---absent ANY influence by mankind.

"The Climate bill will help bring about global governance....But it is the awareness itself that will drive the change and one of the ways it will drive the change is through global governance and global agreements."

-Al Gore, alleged "expert" on climate change

Global Warming in recent years has been an **undisputable fact**, and no one can reasonably deny that---but it has **nothing to do with human activity**. Don't believe the lies.

We are facing a planetary emergency. The relationship between humankind and planet earth has been radically altered in a very short time..... Yes, Senator, it's a global problem and it has to be solved with a global strategy....and every nation has to be a part of the solution.

I know that CO2 tax is considered wildly unrealistic now. But our pattern of financing our social programs and health and welfare programs on the backs of employment has outlived its rationality and usefulness. We should replace employment taxes with a pollution tax system, principally CO2. I really believe that would help our economy, our competitiveness.

-Al Gore, Congressional Testimony, March 21, 2007

Remember, these quotes are coming from Illuminati minion Al Gore, an elitist who has a **huge** carbon footprint and who lived in a 30,000 sq. ft. mansion at the time he was blowing out these quotes, telling you to "do as I say, not as I do".

"The climate crisis is not a political issue; it is a moral and spiritual challenge to all of humanity. It is also our greatest opportunity to lift Global Consciousness to a higher level."

- Al Gore, Nobel Peace Prize acceptance speech

It was a fitting event for Hollywood, the land of make-believe, to bestow upon propagandist Al Gore an Oscar award for his fictitious fairy-tale "An Inconvenient Truth"---the so-called documentary about the impending global warming disaster that will decimate life on Earth if we don't do what they tell us to do.

But what could possibly be motivating Al Gore to be such a bold-faced liar? This heading from November 2009 in a London newspaper, *The Guardian*, should shed a little light on the subject:

"Al Gore could become world's first carbon billionaire"

.....Al Gore, the former US vice president, could become the world's first carbon billionaire after investing heavily in green energy companies..... Mr. Gore is poised to become the world's first "carbon billionaire," profiteering from government policies he supports that would direct billions of dollars to the business ventures he has invested in.....

Not only this, Al Gore traffics in something called "carbon credits", which are soon to be enforced regulations on U.S. businesses, where they are required to purchase these in order to do business. Gore is positioning himself to profit highly off of this at our expense as he helps to drive the U.S. under.

It doesn't matter what is true, it only matters what people believe is true."

- Paul Watson, co-founder of Greenpeace

If it is a valid claim that global warming is caused by mankind, then why is it necessary for the global warming alarmists to so viciously attack those who disagree? One of the favorite tactics of the Global Warming alarmists is to throw out a blanket statement calling anyone who doesn't believe in Global Warming to be a tin hat wearing conspiracy theorist, without going into any facts of what they themselves believe.

Climate change is real. Not only is it real, it's here, and its effects are giving rise to a frighteningly new global phenomenon: the man-made natural disaster."

- Barack Obama, US President

According to the UN legislation they are proposing, the evidence for global warming SHOULD be powerful enough to refute those who disagree---**but it doesn't and falls far short.** They can't factually prove mankind causes global warming because we don't. Instead we find a paranoid fervor inflicted upon society about global warming and man's shameful contribution to it, rather than the facts behind the solar cycle-caused global warming period we are currently going through. That is a major red flag for anyone who is paying attention---like me and millions of other patriotic Americans who know what the real reason behind the scam is: The Great Plan of global enslavement.

"A massive campaign must be launched to restore a high-quality environment in North America and to de-develop the United States...De-development means bringing our economic system (especially patterns of consumption) into line with the realities of ecology and the global resource situation...Redistribution of wealth both within and among nations is absolutely essential, if a decent life is to be provided for every human being."

-John Holdren, President Obama's science czar

We've heard that the "science is settled" from New World Order proponents like Al Gore and Maurice Strong and that it is mankind's contribution to the natural CO2 in the atmosphere that has been the principal cause of global warming. We're also hearing that "all the world's scientists now agree on this settled science", and it is now time to quickly and radically alter our culture in order to prevent a looming global catastrophe. And last, but not least, we're seeing a sort of mass hysteria sweeping our culture regarding the whole "green movement" which is really quite disturbing. Historians ponder how the entire nation of Germany could possibly have been led into Nazism in such a short time. You now know that the **exact** same forces behind Hitler are also the **exact** same forces behind the anthropogenic Global Warming hoax.

No matter if the science of global warming is all phony...climate change provides the greatest opportunity to bring about justice and equality in the world."

- Christine Stewart, former Canadian Minister of the Environment

"There are too many people. that's why we have global warming. We have global warming because too many people are using too much stuff."

-Ted Turner, globalist, major UN donor, proponent of the New World Order

Several well-known names have raised their voices in opposition to the Global Warming scam, but you've probably never heard about them speaking up, because you aren't told what you're not supposed to hear by the Mainstream Media.

Michael Crichton, the scientist, writer and filmmaker (Jurassic Park) was one of the truth-seekers, RIP. In his book, "State of Fear", he explains the flawed science behind Global Warming, and he frequently spoke about his beliefs at various speaking engagements.

Quotes from our own Senators never see the light of day in the Mainstream Media:

I was on a program yesterday with Art Robinson. He was one of the scientists in the Oregon petition. 17,800 scientists. that said that. yes. we understand that we are going through a warming period. but it's not due to manmade gases. And this is ten years after they came out with their report. and nobody ever talks about that. The recent findings up in Canada. when 60 scientists told the prime minister, Harper. if we had known ten years ago what we know today about science. we would never have asked you to sign on to the Kyoto Treaty.

-Senator James Inhofe

Who do you think is really telling us the truth about climate change, Al Gore or this guy?:

It is the greatest scam in history. I am amazed, appalled and highly offended by it. Global Warming: It is a SCAM. Some dastardly scientists with environmental and political motives manipulated long term scientific data to create in [sic] allusion of rapid global warming. Other scientists of the same environmental whacko type jumped into the circle to support and broaden the "research" to further enhance the totally slanted, bogus global warming claims. Their friends in government steered huge research grants their way to keep the movement going. Soon they claimed to be a consensus.

Environmental extremists, notable politicians among them, then teamed up with movie, media and other liberal, environmentalist journalists to create this wild "scientific" scenario of the civilization threatening environmental consequences from Global Warming unless we adhere to their radical agenda. Now their ridiculous manipulated science has been accepted as fact and become a cornerstone issue for CNN, CBS, NBC, the Democratic Political Party, the Governor of California, school teachers and, in many cases, well informed but very gullible environmental conscientious citizens. Only one reporter at ABC has been allowed to counter the Global Warming frenzy with one 15 minutes documentary segment.

I have read dozens of scientific papers. I have talked with numerous scientists. I have studied. I have thought about it. I know I am correct. There is no run away climate change. The impact of humans on climate is not catastrophic. Our planet is not in peril. I am incensed by the incredible media glamour, the politically correct silliness and rude dismissal of counter arguments by the high priest of Global Warming.

-John Coleman, founder of The Weather Channel

There are untold numbers of other famous people who have been suppressed by the Mainstream Media when they speak up about the Global Warming scam, but let's hear from someone not-so-famous, who has the credentials to back up his beliefs, Richard Lindzen.

Lindzen is an atmospheric physicist and a professor of meteorology at MIT, renowned for his research in dynamic meteorology, particularly atmospheric waves. He is a member of the National Academy of Sciences and has held positions at the University of Chicago, Harvard University and MIT, in other words he's a pretty smart guy. Lindzen frequently speaks out against the notion that Global Warming is caused by humans, but nobody is listening and the UN agenda thunders forward towards clamping tyrannical carbon limits on United States companies. As Lindzen said regarding the myth of anthropogenic Global Warming: **"the consensus was reached before the research had even begun."**

Remember what Maurice Strong said?

"What if a small group of world leaders were to conclude that the principal risk to the Earth comes from the actions of the rich countries? And if the world is to survive, those rich countries would have to sign an agreement reducing their impact on the environment. Will they do it? The group's conclusion is 'no'. The rich countries won't do it. They won't change. So, in order to save the planet, the group decides: *Isn't the only hope for the planet that the industrialized civilizations collapse? Isn't it our responsibility to bring that about?*"

They are literally ramming this lie down our throats, and most of humanity has swallowed it hook, line, and sinker.

So, now we come to the issue of something dubbed “Climategate” that reared its head in 2009, and was then largely marginalized, buried and finally stonewalled by the Mainstream Media.

The Climatic Research Unit email controversy (dubbed "Climategate" in the media) began in November 2009 with the Internet leak of thousands of emails and other documents from the University of East Anglia's (UEA) Climatic Research Unit (CRU). According to the university, the emails and documents were obtained through the hacking of a server, with 61 megabytes of confidential files released onto the internet.

These files and emails that were released reveal conspiracy, collusion in exaggerating warming data, possibly illegal destruction of incriminating information, organized resistance to disclosure, manipulation of data, private admissions of flaws in their public claims and much more.

A façade of an “independent” investigation into Climategate supposedly cleared the UEA “scientists” of any wrong doing as reported in the Illuminati’s Mainstream Media---which is a total farce and slap in the face of any intelligent human who looks into the facts.

We are being taken for a ride here people, and you need to look into these kinds of things.

There is a lot of information and MIS-information about the topic of Global Warming, but I think I gave you what you need to know in a nutshell---the task of looking into it further is up to you.

Climate Change is the greatest threat that human civilization has ever faced.”

- *Angela Merkel, German Chancellor*

We have reached the critical moment of decision on climate change. Failure to act now would be deeply and unforgivably irresponsible. We urgently require a global environmental evolution.”

- *Tony Blair, former British Prime Minister*

Chapter 10/F-New World Order. New World Religion

The fate of mankind, as well as of *religion*, depends upon the emergence of a *new* faith in the future. Armed with such a faith, we might find it possible to re-sanctify the earth.”

- Al Gore, *Earth in the Balance*

It is the responsibility of each human being today to choose between the force of darkness and the force of light. We must therefore transform our attitudes, and adopt a renewed respect for the superior laws of Divine Nature.”

- Maurice Strong, first Secretary General of UNEP/United Nations Environment Program, which bills itself as “the voice for the environment in the United Nations system”

The religion of the future will include within its own structure the best of science, art, literature, politics, and sociology. Spirituality is not a blind faith about things invisible. It is an inspired use of things known and available.”

-Manly P. Hall, 33rd degree Freemasonic “prophet”

Have you ever seen those “Coexist” bumper stickers? The one where the various religious/humanist symbols are used to form the word coexist? Well, that conglomeration is the exact gist of the coming New Age one world religion.

The proponents of the Great Plan are slowly but surely indoctrinating humanity into believing that “there are many paths to God” and that all religions worship the same God, just in different ways. They tell you things like Jesus Christ was just another in a long line of enlightened humans such as Buddha, or something along those lines in order to marginalize Jesus, who is the #1 enemy of the Great Plan. Jesus Christ is the **only one** of the supposed “enlightened ones” across the religious spectrum who warns us of the Great Plan, and the only one prophesized to come back and destroy it. **This is because Jesus Christ is the only real deal, being the only one aligned with the true Creator, the Most High God.**

This is highly significant, and also explains the extreme hatred towards Jesus Christ in particular and no other by the proponents of the Great Plan. Trust me, if **they** hate something that means it’s **GOOD for us!** What is not good is that there are well-intended Jews and Christians who have been hoodwinked into believing the New Age propaganda and wanting to join hands with the pagan religions fostered by Nimrod’s Babylonian Mystery Religion.

There is not much space in this book, as with all topics I've gone over, but this is an important one to understand. Again, scores of books can and have been written about every single topic in this book. It is up to you to do your own due diligence regarding what I've laid out here in these pages.

The coming New World Religion will be a modernized version of the Babylonian Mystery Religion, shrouded in pantheistic environmentalism. Remember, the Babylonian Mystery Religion is itself originally based on nature worship, with the deified King Nimrod originally represented as the Sun, and Queen Semiramis represented as the moon.

“Little by little a planetary prayer book is thus being composed by an increasingly united humanity seeking its oneness. Once again, but this time on a universal scale, humankind is seeking no less than its reunion with ‘divine.’ it’s transcendence into higher forms of life. Hindus call our earth Brahma, or God, for they rightly see no difference between our earth and the divine. This ancient simple truth is slowly dawning again upon humanity, as we are about to enter our cosmic age and become what we were always meant to be: the planet of god.”

- Robert Muller, former UN Assistant Secretary General, its #2 most powerful position and devoted disciple of occultist Luciferian Alice Bailey

The proponents of the Great Plan are going to accomplish this largely through what you may have heard of as the New Age movement, which is in itself the belief that man, through enlightenment gained by the various tenets of the New Age philosophies, can become a god unto him or herself. That's what the bottom line of the Great Plan has been all along: Man turning into a god himself so he won't need the Creator God anymore, being able to live forever via the genetic engineering possible today. As a man or woman who is a member of the inner circle of the New World Order approaches the end of their life cycle, scientists working for the Great Plan occultists can take the DNA and clone that person ala a test tube baby, and through supernatural black magic rituals can, I believe that that **they** believe this, conjure the soul of one that has passed away into the newly cloned, much younger body. This is obviously conjecture on my part, but this scenario seems logical to me based on their intentions and actions about what they are trying to accomplish, and the sum total of my research. With their thousands-of-years-old occult practices paired with 21st Century technology, they are almost ready to eat from the "Tree of Life" and live forever as gods on Earth.

So. Since the ball for the Luciferian one world government has been set into motion via the United Nations, it would only make sense for the religious counterpart to the one world government, the one world religion, to also be orchestrated through the United Nations.

Well it is, and a prime example of this is the occult-themed Meditation/Prayer Room housed inside the UN headquarters.

In the early 1950s Dag Hammarskjöld, the second Secretary-General of the United Nations, spearheaded a campaign, to create a prayer/mediation room that would welcome **all** religions. He accomplished this with the help of the multi-faith "Friends of the UN Meditation Room" group.

“The stone in the middle of the room has more to tell us. We may see it as an altar, empty not because there is no God, not because it is an altar to an unknown god, but because it is dedicated to the God whom man worships under many names and in many forms.”

-Dag Hammarskjold, commenting on the meaning of the altar in the middle of the UN's prayer room

The New Age spirituality promoted in the United Nations Meditation Room is the same as that promoted by many of the UN's religious influences. This includes the coming of a Universal Christ to satisfy all religions. You now know the real identity of this coming Universal Christ as the resurrected King Nimrod, aka the Antichrist, since he was the one who originally spawned all pagan religions; he literally **is** their god. He will deceive all who know not the truth of the facts of **his** Great Plan, including naive Christians and Jews.

The occult is based on the Great Plan, and vice-versa. Occultism originated in ancient Babylon under Nimrod, and is based on the belief that man, through secret knowledge, can be elevated to god status. This is exactly what the New Age movement is all about. It is the occult coming out of the shadows and being manifested as the New Age/One World Religion whereby man is god, we are all gods unto ourselves. We already have the one world governmental/economical/military systems in place. The **New Age** movement, which encompasses all religions, **is the one world religion.**

The New Age has what it calls the “Christ” but this is not the Christ of the Gospels/New Testament. In the New Age view, Jesus was but one of the many enlightened ones that include Buddha, Confucius, Muhammad, etc. It is this view the New Agers want Christians to adopt. The Christ they will end up with will be the Antichrist/Nimrod. The true translation of “Antichrist” is not “against Christ” but “in the stead of Christ”. When Nimrod makes his appearance on the world stage he will claim that he is the real prophesized Christ, but in fact will be an imposter “in the stead” of Christ.

The one religious group who has had more influence on the UN's shaping and pushing of the one world religion is a unique religion we already went over: Madame Blavatsky's Theosophy.

Keep in mind, the spiritual leaders of the New Age movement, Blavatsky, Bailey, Pike, Crowley, and many others admittedly wrote most of their books by automatic hand under the guidance of “ascended masters”, which you now know as malevolent interdimension spirits.

The agenda of Theosophy was and is today promoted through the United Nations by a group called Lucis Trust, and for a time Lucis Trust actually had their offices inside the UN building.

The Lucis Trust is a nonprofit organization originally incorporated in the United States in 1922 by Alice Bailey and her husband 33rd degree (alleged) Freemason Foster Bailey, to act as a mechanism for the publishing of Alice Bailey's twenty-four automatic-hand-penned occult books.

"Is it not possible from a contemplation of this side of Masonic teaching that it may provide all that is necessary for the formulation of a universal religion?"

-Foster Bailey, husband of Alice Bailey

Originally founded as the **Lucifer Publishing Company** in the early 1920s, the name was changed to better hide their true intent in 1925 to the *Lucis Publishing Company*.

Here is a quote directly from the Lucis Trust website explaining **why** they changed the original name:

“There are comments on the World Wide Web claiming that the Lucis Trust was once called the Lucifer Trust. Such was never the case. However, for a brief period of two or three years in the early 1920’s, when Alice and Foster Bailey were beginning to publish the books published under her name, they named their fledgling publishing company “Lucifer Publishing Company”. By 1925 the name was changed to Lucis Publishing Company and has remained so ever since. Both “Lucifer” and “Lucis” come from the same word root, *Lucis* being the Latin generative case meaning of *light*. The Baileys' reasons for choosing the original name are not known to us, but we can only surmise that they, like the great teacher H.P. Blavatsky, for whom they had enormous respect, sought to elicit a deeper understanding of the sacrifice made by *Lucifer*. Alice and Foster Bailey were serious students and teachers of Theosophy, a spiritual tradition which views *Lucifer* as one of the solar Angels, those advanced Beings Who Theosophy says descended (thus “the fall”) from Venus to our planet eons ago to bring the principle of mind to what was then animal-man. In the theosophical perspective, the descent of these solar Angels was not a fall into sin or disgrace but rather an act of great sacrifice, as is suggested in the name “Lucifer” which means *light-bearer*.”

Now, I could ramble on for pages about just Lucis Trust, and their other endeavors such as “World Goodwill”, but we’ll quote again directly from the Lucis Trust website below to get to the point:

World Goodwill is an activity of the Lucis Trust, which is on the roster of the United Nations’ Economic and Social Council. World Goodwill is an accredited NGO with the Department of Public Information of the United Nations. To support the work of the United Nations and its Specialized Agencies as the best hope for a united and peaceful world”

On the “purposes and objectives” section on the World Goodwill website it states that World Goodwill has three main purposes: To help mobilize the energy of goodwill, to cooperate in the work of preparation for the reappearance of the **Christ**, and to educate public opinion on the causes of the major world problems and to help create the thought form of solution.

Notice they say “the Christ” and not Christ or Jesus Christ. The appearance of their “Christ” refers to the reappearance of the man who was, then was not, and will be again, King Nimrod.

“The beast, which you saw, once was, now is not, and will come up out of the Abyss and go to his destruction. The inhabitants of the earth whose names have not been written in the book of life from the creation of the world will be astonished when they see the beast, because he once was, now is not, and yet will come.”

-Book of Revelation 17:8, NIV

It is the environmental faction of Great Plan globalists that are also the ones throwing the most weight behind pushing this new religion, as evidenced by these quotes:

"It is the responsibility of each human being today to choose between the force of darkness and the force of light. We must therefore transform our attitudes, and adopt a renewed respect for the superior laws of Divine Nature."

-Maurice Strong, wealthy elitist, occultist backer of the Great Plan, and high-ranking member behind the UN global government

"Nature is my god. To me, nature is sacred: trees are my temples and forests are my cathedrals."

-Mikhail Gorbachev, communist and former leader of U.S.S.R, one of the upstanding contributors to the fulfillment of the Great Plan achieved through his leadership position in the "Green Movement"

"My great personal dream is to forge a tremendous alliance between all religions and spiritual groups, and the UN. We desperately need a United Religions Organisation to bring reconciliation, unity and peace to all the peoples of our world."

-Robert Muller (again), former UN Assistant Secretary General

Muller was also the co-Chairman of the World Commission for Global Consciousness and Spirituality, and the co-Chairman, alongside (*ahem*) Mikhail Gorbachev, of the World Wisdom Council.

Muller was also active in organizing 1993's Parliament of World Religions meeting in Chicago, an attempt to further corral the religions of the world into a group-think mentality.

The conference hosted more than 8,000 representatives from 150 different religious and spiritual groups around the world. Robert Muller's speech, which received a prolonged standing ovation, was entitled "A Proposal to establish a United Nations of Religion".

His "proposal" was endorsed in the Parliament of World Religions Joint Communiqué:

"Our earth cannot be changed unless in the not too distant future an alteration in the consciousness of individuals is achieved. This has already been seen in areas such as war and peace or economy and ecology. And it is precisely for this alteration in inner orientation, in the entire mentality, in the "heart," that religion bear responsibility in a special way. Religion must be a unifier and peacemaker, not a cause for violence and separation."

The PWR led to interfaith dialogue initiatives by many religious groups, including the Vatican (no surprise there, right?), and other Great Plan-inspired organizations such as the United Nations, the Gorbachev Foundation, the Clinton Global Initiative, and many other UN-associated, Non-Governmental Organizations, or NGOs as they are referred to at the UN. All NGO means is that they are **private** organizations with **private** funding and **private** agendas that you aren't privy to since they are non-governmental and "private", and you are only told about them what you're supposed to know and not the back-room dealings that regularly go on to formulate their agenda.

The biggest success for the occultists to come out of the PWR was something called the United Religions Initiative, which was proposed, again, by New Age guru Robert Muller.

The URI's stated goals are **"unity among religions** "and **"manifesting love for the Earth"**, which hopefully by now you recognize as a smoke screen for "takeover of the world's religions in preparation of the Antichrist".

Working closely with Muller on the plan to unite all religions is an Anglican Bishop named William Swing of Grace Episcopal Cathedral in San Francisco. Although Robert Muller is the brains behind URI, Bishop Swing was put in charge as figurehead and spokesperson of this New Age organization.

The URI is and always has been a United Nations-steered project, and therefore just another component of the Great Plan agenda. Bishop Swing stated how Muller had contacted him in 1993 about becoming involved with the founding of the URI: **"Three and a half years ago, a telephone call arrived in San Francisco from the United Nations asking if we, at Grace Cathedral, would host a great interfaith worship service honoring the 50th Anniversary of the signing of the UN Charter in our city."**

This request along with further dialogue with Muller is allegedly what prompted Swing to become involved in the United Religions Initiative. Swing later stated: **"I got out of bed the next day determined to commit the rest of my life to an initiative that would create a United Religions which would, in appropriately spiritual ways, parallel the United Nations."**

Reverend James Davis, an Anglican minister from New York stated **"We've never seen any organization build coalitions as quickly or as successfully as the United Religions Initiative."**

Huston Smith, a scholar of various differing religions and author of *"The World's Religions"*, described the URI as **"by far the most significant global interfaith effort."**

The URI claims that more than 1,000 religious groups, representing 600 million people, have endorsed the URI charter. These include the Vatican and the current leader of Buddhism, the Dalai Lama.

The preamble to the URI Charter is as follows:

We, people of diverse religions, spiritual expressions and indigenous traditions throughout the world, hereby establish the United Religions Initiative to promote enduring, daily interfaith cooperation, to end religiously motivated violence and to create cultures of peace, justice and healing for the Earth and all living beings.

We respect the uniqueness of each tradition, and differences of practice or belief.

We value voices that respect others, and believe that sharing our values and wisdom can lead us to act for the good of all.

We believe that our religious, spiritual lives, rather than dividing us, guide us to build community and respect for one another.

Therefore, as interdependent people rooted in our traditions, we now unite for the benefit of our Earth community.

We unite to build cultures of peace and justice.

We unite to heal and protect the Earth.

We unite to build safe places for conflict resolution, healing and reconciliation.

We unite to support freedom of religion and spiritual expression, and the rights of all individuals and peoples as set forth in international law.

We unite in responsible cooperative action to bring the wisdom and values of our religions, spiritual expressions and indigenous traditions to bear on the economic, environmental, political and social challenges facing our Earth community.

We unite to provide a global opportunity for participation by all people, especially by those whose voices are not often heard.

We unite to celebrate the joy of blessings and the light of wisdom in both movement and stillness.

We unite to use our combined resources only for nonviolent, compassionate action, to awaken to our deepest truths, and to manifest love and justice among all life in our Earth community.

It goes on to say: **The root of this ecological crisis is a spiritual crisis. Just as the religions and spiritual traditions of the world teach respectful interaction with a sacred whole, so must spiritual values and moral imperatives help humanity to rediscover a reverence for all life and respect for the sacredness of the whole of Planet Earth. Therefore, we call for interfaith cooperation in furthering this vision for love and protection of the Earth, reverence for life, and harmony with all living beings.**

According to Bishop Swing, the URI is intended to be to religion what the United Nations is to global politics, unifying the world's religions as the UN is unifying the world's nations. Swing confirmed these plans, **"The URI will be a spiritual United Nations. And what better place to give it birth than the Bay Area, which gave birth to the present UN."**

Bishop Swing also states, **"The URI will offer the world a powerful new vision of hope - the vision that the deepest stories we know can now cease to be causes of separation between people, and become instead the foundation for a reunited humanity. Religions need the URI. Bombs are exploding in the name of God in cities throughout the world. religious persecution**

is more prevalent now than ever before, religious extremists are demanding and obtaining nuclear weapons, and still there is no neutral arena where all of the religions can engage each other. The URI, in time, aspires to have the visibility and stature of the United Nations. It will have global visibility and will be a vital presence in local communities all over the world."

The United Nations has granted the URI official "liaison status", which means that in return for UN financial support the URI will "co-operate closely with the UN and its organisations to complement the UN's political, diplomatic and social mandates, influence UN policy and support its programs."

"We stand on the threshold of a New World Order that may be defined either by an increasing polarisation that fuels a spiral of escalating conflict and violence, or by growing global cooperation that calls the human race to work across national, ethnic and religious boundaries to serve a larger global good."

-Bishop William Swing

Bishop Swing recently made a public apology for 2,000 years of Christian evangelism. His apology included regret for "**proclaiming that Jesus Christ is Lord and Savior of all and for seeking to make the whole world Christian**". These are not the words of a true Christian, but of a New Ager.

The URI's goal is for a New Age spirituality that would unify the planet ala the UN. The URI is the tip of the spearhead of the one world religion right now.

The final form of this New Age spirituality will be a "green" naturalistic/humanistic religion with its roots in the Great Plan/Babylonian Mystery Religion. Anyone who refuses to accept this new spirituality will be labelled an intolerant radical fundamentalist or even a terrorist as things are progressing down the road to a police state in America these days.

"The greatest hope for the Earth lies in religionists and scientists uniting to awaken the world to its near fatal predicament and then leading mankind out of the bewildering maze of international crises into the future Utopia of humanist hope."

- Club of Rome, Goals for Mankind

What an incredible planet in the universe this will be when we will be one human family living in justice, peace, love and harmony with our divine Earth, with each other and with the heavens."

- Robert Muller, UN Assistant Secretary General

"The spiritual sense of our place in nature...can be traced to the origins of human civilization.... The last vestige of organized goddess worship was eliminated by Christianity."

- Al Gore, Earth in the Balance

Chapter 11:9/11 Was an Inside Job

Our government has kept us in a perpetual state of fear - kept us in a continuous stampede of patriotic fervor - with the cry of grave national emergency. Always, there has been some terrible evil at home, or some monstrous foreign power that was going to gobble us up if we did not blindly rally behind it."

-General Douglas MacArthur

"If tyranny and oppression come to this land, it will be in the guise of fighting a foreign enemy."

- U.S. President James Madison

"A lie, told often enough, becomes the truth."

-Vladimir Lenin

And one more, **VERY IMPORTANT** quote:

They had as king over them the angel of the Abyss, whose name in Hebrew is Abaddon, and in Greek, Apollyon (Apollo)"

-Revelation 9:11, the probable numerical origination behind the occultists selecting the date of 9/11 to execute the attacks on us.

Do you remember where you were when you first heard that a plane had crashed into the World Trade Center on September 11, 2001? Can you ever forget what you were doing when you first learned of the attacks taking place on United States soil? I was managing a construction site in Washington State when the attacks happened. Our jobsite was on a ridge overlooking the town of Issaquah.

Although I had no TV in my job trailer, I was getting updates off the internet---and I was completely awestruck. Just an unbelievable event unfolding right before our eyes. We were under attack, the

United States, my country. My patriotic blood immediately began to boil and my guys and I formed a plan of something we could do to show our patriotism. Some of us went to work erecting a 5'x9' United States flag on the hill overlooking all of Issaquah. We ran power over to the sign and installed two 500 watt halogen spotlights below the flag and lit it up 24/7 for many months after 9/11. You could see it easily from I-90 both day and night. I bet there are a few people on the eastside of Seattle that remember seeing the lit-up flag on the hill above the Home Depot in Issaquah---you couldn't help but notice it right after September 11.

I gobbled up every bit of Mainstream Media-fed information that came out and took it at face value, as I felt you should be able to at the time. "*Osama bin Laden and the Islamic radicals were attacking our country*" was drilled into our brains relentlessly for days, weeks and months after the attack. I let out a "Hurrah" when I first heard we started bombing Afghanistan and again when we started attacking Iraq. Little did I know the real truth of what was going on, simply because I believed the propaganda of the Mainstream Media, completely naïve of our government's history of false flag operations in the name of the Great Plan.

In other words, I bit on the official story hook, line, and sinker.

Here is the official story we were told and expected to believe:

19 Arab hijackers belonging to Al Qaida and directed by Osama bin Laden commandeered 4 commercial jet liners armed with box cutters. They were able to evade the national air defense system, NORAD, and were able to strike 3 out of 4 intended targets. As a result of the airliner impacts, World Trade Towers 1, 2, and 7 collapsed due to structural failure as a result of the ensuing fires, while the plane that hit both the Pentagon and the field in Shanksville, PA vaporized upon impact. The 911 Commission found that there were no warnings for this act of terrorism, while multiple governmental failures prevented adequate defense.

This blew me away a few years ago because I had never heard this, but in fact a third, 47-story skyscraper that was NOT hit by a jet plane fell in New York much later in the day on 9/11 along with the Twin Towers. Did you know this? I had not even heard of that until I happened across an online documentary about the event. Did you know they found molten structural steel underneath those giant debris piles at Ground Zero, including Building 7 which was not even hit by a jet? The only thing hot enough to melt steel short of a foundry is a demolition product called Thermite.

Fact: It turns out that evidence of thermite was found by independent researchers at all three collapse areas at the World Trade Center, including UNDETONATED military-grade nano-thermite. Nano-thermite is a specialized compound created in sophisticated military labs---not in caves in Afghanistan--- meaning someone had to have access to this stuff, and those same people that supplied it wired these three buildings to collapse after being hit by the jetliners.

I bet you also didn't know that Osama bin Laden was not tied to 9/11 by the FBI, and that he was not even wanted by the FBI for the events of 9/11 because of lack of evidence, and that is also a fact.

Learning the truth about what really happened on 9/11, what we're going to go over now, is going to be like having the rug pulled out from under you. Like getting kicked in the stomach. Like feeling the worst heartache you've ever felt. This is going to be a terrible chapter for you to come to terms with if you don't know about this stuff, but what I am laying out is the truth and should come as no surprise after what we've already gone over, keeping in mind that the people pulling the strings of events like 9/11 are Luciferians, the most evil, bloodthirsty, sadistic, sexually perverted and reprehensible people on the face of the Earth. Don't be afraid now, not after all we've been through already.

I'm going to show you the mountain of Mainstream Media-suppressed evidence that shows beyond any reasonable doubt that 9/11 not only didn't go down the way we were led to believe, but that it was indeed an inside job orchestrated by the proponents of the Great Plan as an integral part of the final stages of completion of the one world government.

Difficult-to-plan operations such as the events of 9/11 always have loose ends, oversights, and unintended side-effects, and the events of 9/11 are **no exception**. In fact, this was a downright sloppy false flag operation that relied on the complacency of a traumatized population and a controlled Mainstream Media for success.

All truth passes through three stages. First, it is ridiculed. Second, it is violently opposed. Third, it is accepted as being self-evident.

-Arthur Schopenhauer, German philosopher (1788 - 1860)

Now, here is the cold, hard truth about the events of 9/11:

9/11 was not a terrorist attack orchestrated by Osama bin Laden from some secret cave in Afghanistan. 9/11 was an inside job perpetrated by criminal elements within our federal government, probably the CIA, working under direction of the modern day proponents of the Great Plan, the Illuminati. 9/11 was a "false flag" operation carried out to give them an excuse to launch two wars; one against the resource-rich countries of the Middle East, and one against YOU, John. Q. Public of the United States of America, who would dare stand in the way of the completion of the Great Plan. That is, the events of 9/11 were set in motion in order to excuse the launch of the never-ending "war on terror" against humanity, to further establish the presence of New Babylon in the Middle East, and to set up a tyrannical police state in the United States. They have accomplished all of these things, as you probably are aware of. They needed 9/11 in order to ram through the Patriot Act and Homeland Security so they could better keep an eye on the troublemaking patriots that they KNEW were beginning to wake up to their scheme and cause them trouble in the not-too-distant future, especially as a result of the information pouring out from the internet. They want to know who is planning to rebel against the system, so they can readily be identified when the time comes to try and round them up and put them in FEMA camps as alleged "domestic terrorists".

Chapter 11/A-Why did they do it?

Sometimes people don't want to hear the truth because they don't want their illusions destroyed."

-Freidrich Nietzsche

Why would the proponents of the Great Plan sacrifice thousands of innocent American lives? Well, to start with, they've been responsible for sacrificing untold millions of people over thousands of years via events from actual human sacrifices in their occult rituals to bloodbaths like the French and Russian Revolutions where millions were tortured, raped and murdered in the name of the agenda of the Great Plan.

The sacrificing of "only" a few thousand American souls was merely a drop in the bucket in the grand scheme of things to them if you look at it from a historical point of view. Unfortunately, they will be sacrificing a lot more of us in the future, so you need to educate yourself about their entire agenda, that which is in this book, as quickly as possible while you are able so you won't be caught off guard like most.

The sheer number of benefits reaped by the agenda of the Great Plan as a result of 9/11 only adds to the sum total of the evidence of their guilt.

I'm just going to flat out list all of the benefits they gained by pulling off 9/11, and then we'll go over them each in a little more detail.

The proponents of the Great Plan/New World Order/one world government orchestrated and executed the events of 9/11 for the following reasons:

-to stun the American Public into believing they need to be unequivocally 100% reliant on the Feds to protect them via the Patriot Act/Homeland Security, when in fact it is the people running the Federal Government that we need protection from, the proponents of the New World Order

*-to shock the American Public so badly that all other domestic issues going on will seem negligible in comparison, such as the day before 9/11 when Donald Rumsfeld was on TV talking about how **\$2.3 trillion** couldn't be accounted for at the Pentagon. The money was **missing**. I bet you never heard about that after the tidal wave of 9/11 washed over the media.*

-to excuse injecting our military presence into the Middle East, more so. After the first Gulf War, we set up our initial bases. After 9/11, we fully moved into the Middle East permanently.

-to feed the beast that is the Military Industrial Complex. Untold trillions of dollars have been spent and misspent since we invaded the Middle East in late 2001, lining the pockets of the weapons manufacturers that are largely owned through stock holdings by many of the proponents of the Great Plan.

-to tighten the Illuminati's grip over global energy resources by increased control of Middle East oil via US occupation of the Middle East.

-to reestablish the opium trade in Afghanistan, one of the primary sources of funds for the Illuminati's "black ops" programs carried out by the CIA, etc.

-to excuse the setting up of a police state in the United States via the 21st century Gestapo, Homeland Security.

-and lastly, the new owners of the World Trade Center complex were to collect billions of dollars on a terrorist-themed insurance policy taken out "just in the nick of time"

"Fear not the path of truth, for the lack of people walking on it."

-Robert F. Kennedy

I've explained the CFR, Trilateral Commission, Tavistock, and other groups and their role in expediting World Government, but to help shed some light on 9/11 we need to go over a smaller, highly influential and specialized think tank called PNAC---The Project for a New American Century.

Established in the spring of 1997 and funded largely by the **energy and arms industries**, PNAC was founded as a neoconservative (neoccon) think tank whose stated goal was to usher in a "new American century". In other words, the next phase of the New Babylon. The Neocons are literally the Great Plan wing of the Republican Party---**calling** themselves right-wing but in effect the exact opposite of what a real Republican is---someone who promotes smaller, non-empirical federal government.

The neocons want big government and big budget deficits to further the agenda of the Great Plan. They directed and dominated Skull and Bonesman G.W. Bush's policies from 2000-2008, including his "preemptive war strategy" that took us back into Iraq. Dick Cheney. Donald Rumsfeld. Paul Wolfowitz. Richard Perle. They were the neocons forging the Bush policy---all he did was relay their plans as a talking head. Having won the Cold War and no military threat to speak of, this group of ideologues created a blueprint for the future via the Report from Iron Mountain. Their agenda was to capitalize not only on the need of a perceived enemy to keep people in fear and the Great Plan on track, but upon our surplus of military forces and armaments that could be used for conquest and then replenished, and the forcing of New Babylon's hegemony and corporate privatization upon the Arab world.

"Further, the process of transformation, even if it brings revolutionary change, is likely to be a long one, absent some catastrophic and catalyzing event like a new Pearl Harbor...(aka a new false flag event)"

- *"Rebuilding America's Defenses: Strategy, Forces and Resources for a New Century," This was contained in a PNAC report issued September, 2000.*

It has now been proven, and we will go over this proof, that once Bush had all of his top administration positions filled by PNAC members, who are also all members of the standard Round Table groups, that our guard against terrorist attacks was **intentionally** let down.

The Bush administration not only ignored but later denied the existence of a presidential briefing entitled *"Bin Laden determined to attack inside the United States"* until this document was revealed to the public. Testifying before the 9/11 Commission, Secretary of State Condoleezza Rice referred to it as an "historical document", and during the Commission's investigation we were led to believe this was the only warning, and it had just been overlooked. It has since come out that she was in fact lying. It has also come out that the FAA had in fact received **52** warnings from intelligence operatives that something was in the works in the months leading up to 9/11.

The Illuminati needed a new Pearl Harbor to open up the next front of the Great Plan and the Bush cabal intentionally let down their guard to let the plan proceed.

This "new Pearl Harbor" needed to be something so spectacular, so awesome, so terrifying that the American public would be so stunned and bewildered that they wouldn't know what to do with themselves, other than to blindly rally the troops and rage against whoever it was we were told did this to us.

And so on October 7, 2001, the United States military machine began to wage war on the third world country of Afghanistan by launching "Operation Enduring Freedom". We were told that the Islamic radicals had attacked us because they hated the freedoms and liberties we had in the U.S., and that Osama bin Laden and Al Qaida were an imminent threat to our way of life. This was a pre-fabricated false flag, paired with a pre-fabricated war, sold to the American people via the Mainstream Media.

The bombs began to rain down on the innocent civilians of Afghanistan and then about a year and half later on March 19, 2003 they began to drop on the innocent people of Iraq. Well over a million Afghani and Iraqi men, women, and children died as a result, millions more were maimed or crippled for life, not to mention thousands upon thousands of American soldiers killed and maimed in service in both countries. And for what? All to further the Great Plan, to further the agenda of the Luciferians, paid for with the blood of innocents as has happened for millennia.

And how about profiting from all of this wanton death and destruction? Some of the biggest financial beneficiaries had intimate ties directly to the Bush cabal and stood to reap handsomely from our war mongering. Halliburton, once headed by then Vice President Dick Cheney. Bechtel, once headed by then Secretary of Defense Donald Rumsfeld. Trireme, a military contractor started by then Deputy Secretary of Defense Richard Perle. And the list goes on and on. All members of PNAC who just happened to be in the right place at the right time to reap the benefits of the "new Pearl Harbor".

War means government contracts. Lots of them. Fat and oozing with Government pork and insider deals. War is big business. Forty-six percent of our Taxes go to the Military Industrial Complex. This figure doesn't even begin to account for all of the off-budget, black ops projects, homeland security, or the \$60+ billion the United States Government will spend on "intelligence" in 2013 monitoring a non-existent enemy that they tell you is perennially hiding in the shadows. The majority of this \$60 billion is in fact being spent watching **you and me**, monitoring as much public sentiment as they can to head off a potential revolt.

To launch an invasion of a country like we did takes time to prepare for. Is it possible there were signs pointing to an upcoming military conflict in the days, weeks, or months before 9/11?

Sure enough, our armed forces were in fact gathered in the Persian Gulf ready to strike before 9/11 even happened under military actions called Operation Swift Sword and Operation Bright Star.

On September 1, 2001, an exercise that had been planned for four years, called Operation "Swift Sword", began. 23,000 British troops deployed for the Middle East. At the same time not one but **two** U.S. aircraft carrier battle groups arrived on station in the Gulf of Arabia just off the Pakistani coast. Also at the same time, some 17,000 U.S. troops joined more than 23,000 NATO troops in Egypt for Operation "Bright Star." All of these forces were in place before the first plane even hit the WTC on 9/11.

And it is certainly no secret that the oil interests were in the pockets of then President G.W. Bush. What is the #1 spoil of going to war and winning in the Middle East? Control of the Oil. After the invasion of Iraq, "we" threw out all the Europeans running the oil show in Iraq and took it over, installing American subcontractors under direction of our military. Oil was one of the primary motives of the Bush regime for allowing and assisting the attacks. Without 9/11, it would have been impossible for the US to invade Iraq and take over their oil fields, which gives the US a dominant military position in the middle of the world's main oil production region. The Bush regime even engineered the rise to power of two former Unocal Oil employees: Hamid Karzai, who was installed as President of Afghanistan, and Zalmay Khalizad, the US envoy to Afghanistan.

Another reason to excuse an invasion of Afghanistan in particular, was that when the Taliban took over Afghanistan, they destroyed the country's opium crop---hindering the money supply for the CIA black ops (underground/off-the-record operations). Implemented in 2000, the Taliban's drug eradication program led to a 94 percent decline in opium cultivation. In 2001, according to UN figures, opium production had fallen to 185 tons. Immediately following the October 2001 US led invasion, production increased dramatically, regaining its historical levels and re-flooding the world market with heroin. According to the UN, Afghanistan supplies over 90 percent of the world's supply of opium, which is used to make heroin.....and help fund the CIA's covert operations.

Bringing the reasoning behind orchestrating 9/11 back home to the United States, you have a growing population of people increasingly suspicious and critical of the rampant federal government corruption that they don't even bother hiding anymore. Conflict of interest is the norm in politics these days as our elected officials are purely on the take in our nation's capital. People are starting to wonder just why our government is so corrupt, you now know **exactly** why.

Corruption and waste serve to drive our federal debt higher, further putting us on the hook to the Illuminati bankers who own the Federal Reserve. People are starting to ask questions and look into these matters. They are waking up, and are becoming if not angry yet, concerned over this apparently

worse and getting worse-by-the-year situation. And if they are able to dig deep enough into the corruption like I have, you'll run right into the proponents of the New World Order and the Great Plan pulling the strings behind the scenes and this is what they REALLY don't want you finding out about--the exact contents of this book. They don't want this and they can't have this because if humanity gets wise to what they are doing they are liable to rise up and stop them in their tracks. The way they are planning on heading this off is through implementation of a massive Police State and the propaganda through the Mainstream Media to go with it.

I've already heard the term the "age of conspiracy" bandied about the Mainstream Media, implying that there are so many theories about what is really happening in the world that people are becoming brainwashed by lies, propaganda, and paranoia, and therefore a threat to society over all the "evil conspiracy theories" out there. This is literally a pre-emptive strike by the proponents of the Great Plan, because they know what is coming. Planting the seed that: 1. nothing on the internet can be trusted to be true. 2. That people who believe the internet over the Mainstream Media are crazy conspiracy theorists.

I'll tell you something right now that isn't a conspiracy theory but is pure conspiracy, is the fact that the legislation contained within the draconian Patriot Act was written months and years before 9/11, and all ready to be presented and passed by a fear-mongering Congress just weeks after 9/11 on October 26, 2001. We'll go over this in detail in the "Police State" chapter coming right up. The Patriot Act and Homeland Security effectively set up a police state in America, a virtual 21st Century Gestapo right here in allegedly freedom and liberty-loving America. What a sick joke that is.

And last but not least, it is not only possible but probable due to the evidence we will go over that the brand new owner of the entire World Trade Center complex at the time 9/11 happened, Larry Silverstein, was at least aware of if not in on the 9/11 attack plans. This is represented by the facts of his actions about the events of 9/11. How could someone come to this conclusion? Let's take a look here.

The 30 year old World Trade Center had always been publicly owned, and managed by the New York/New Jersey Port Authority.

That is until a businessman named Louis Eisenberg became the chairman of the PA. He personally oversaw negotiations that put the publicly owned WTC into private hands for the first time ever in mid-2001, just a couple of months ahead of 9/11. Those private hands belonged to two Billionaires named Larry Silverstein and Frank Lowy. Even though their bid was lower than other bids for the complex, Eisenberg ensured they got possession of the property. With Eisenberg's help, they landed a 99 year lease worth \$8 billion for a bargain price of \$3.5 billion dollars.

If Silverstein and Lowy knew about the impending attacks, why did they buy a 99 year lease on the buildings? Because they could do the simple math: Silverstein bought the \$3.5 billion lease with only a \$15 million down payment. He then took out maximum terrorist insurance coverage only 6 weeks before the attacks...talk about good timing. From an economic standpoint, the World Trade Center, government-subsidized since its inception, had never functioned in the real world real estate marketplace. The complete demolition of the buildings on 9/11 eliminated the needed \$1 billion asbestos abatement and facelift. As soon as the brand spanking new WTC is built and expanded to over 11 million sq. ft of rental space, Silverstein stands to pocket billions while the taxpayers and insurance providers cover Silverstein's so-called losses.

Not only this, but Silverstein demanded a **200% payout** from his insurance carriers, citing the two separate planes as separate terrorist incidents, and he got it. A federal jury ruled that the assault on the Twin Towers of the World Trade Center was in fact two occurrences for insurance purposes. The finding in U.S. District Court in Manhattan means leaseholder Larry Silverstein collected up to \$4.6 billion, more than enough to rebuild the entire complex and then some.

And why wasn't Silverstein inside the Twin Towers the morning of September 11, 2001 like he normally would have been 99% of the other days he's been in business?

Larry Silverstein spent every morning at the World Trade Center right after he inked a 99-year deal to take over the complex in July 2001. Silverstein would have breakfast at Windows on the World, the restaurant on the 107th floor of the North tower, and then conduct meetings with his tenants. But on the morning of Sept. 11, 2001, he was at home, dressing for a doctor's appointment his wife had made for him, instead of at his usual table at Windows. **"I had said to my wife, sweetheart, cancel my doctor's appointment. I have so much to do at the Trade Center."** he recalls. **"She got very upset and told me I had to go. As it turns out, that saved my life."**

Talk about being a lucky guy. And why weren't his son and daughter at their offices in the Twin Towers like they would have been 99% of the other days they've been in business? They **both** just happened to be "running late" that day.

All three coincidentally were running late at the same time on the same fateful day of 9/11.

Talk about **luck**.

Silverstein's friends and tenants at Zim-Israel American Shipping Company, which is owned by Zim Israel Navigation, which is owned by the government of Israel, also happened to be absent the morning of 9/11. They suddenly broke their lease, paid a 50k fine, and moved out of the North tower just weeks before 9/11. Talk about luck. When does it go from being lucky to being suspicious is what I would like to know. It turns out that Israel's Mossad, their "CIA", had knowledge of the impending attacks, which we will go over later in this chapter, and probably warned Zim-Israel Navigation to evacuate.

Larry Silverstein, the owner and controller of the destroyed WTC complex, later slipped up and stated in a PBS documentary that **he and the FDNY decided jointly to demolish WTC 7 late in the afternoon of 9/11**. In the documentary "America Rebuilds", aired September 2002, Silverstein makes the following statement;

"I remember getting a call from the, er, fire department commander, telling me that they were not sure they were gonna be able to contain the fire, and I said, 'We've had such terrible loss of life, maybe the smartest thing to do is pull it.' And they made that decision to pull and we watched the building collapse."

There can be little doubt as to how the word "pull" is being used in this context.....to "pull" a building is demolition industry lingo to demolish a building by imploding it. It would have taken weeks to wire up a building with explosives---not minutes or hours. If it were possible to bring down a steel-framed 47-story building perfectly into its own footprint by starting a few office fires, those demolition companies that charge millions of dollars would have been out of business a long time ago.

Silverstein slipped up here and luckily other patriots caught this, adding it to the body of evidence of 9/11 being an inside job.

In fact, a bombshell regarding this was released inadvertently on April 21, 2010, when a reporter who was at Ground Zero on 9/11/01 revealed some interesting information he hadn't let out:

Shortly before the building collapsed, several NYPD officers and Con-Edison workers told me that Larry Silverstein, the property developer of One World Financial Center was on the phone with his insurance carrier to see if they would authorize the controlled demolition of the building (7) – since its foundation was already unstable and expected to fall.

Controlled demolition would have minimized the damage caused by the building's imminent collapse and potentially save lives. Many law enforcement personnel, firefighters and other journalists were aware of this possible option. There was no secret. There was no conspiracy."

-Jeffrey Scott Shapiro, FOX News, 2010

This quote is an excerpt from a story where Shapiro is actually taking a shot at the 9/11 Truth Movement. He volunteers information at the time he felt would back up Silverstein's story, but instead he completely torpedoed it. Thank you Mr. Shapiro.

Chapter 11/B-False Flag History

If you are having a hard time comprehending that the government that is supposed to be protecting us is responsible for the attacks of 9/11, I don't blame you. That is how compromised our government truly is under the masters of the Great Plan. Let me rephrase that so I can make an important point for the future: **It is not the government the people should be mad at; it's the people *running* the government you should be taking issue with. The government is like a gun. It is as benign or malevolent as the person or entity wielding it. It would be akin to blaming a gun for a murder instead of the actual killer, the person (people) in control of the gun.**

You don't get much more malevolent than a Luciferian plan thousands of years in the making, willing to do anything and everything they can to fulfill it. This is why we are in such a bad spot today in our country and the world.

Point of fact: 9/11 is not the first time the people running our government planned to blow up our airliners and kill our citizens to further the New World Order agenda. This is something very disturbing and I found extremely unnerving in the course of my research about the events of 9/11. This is all true, found in declassified government documents acquired and put forth by fellow truth seekers.

In the early 1960s, America's top military leaders drafted a megalomaniacal plan and presented it to then President John F. Kennedy.

"Operation Northwoods" was a secret plan to be pulled off by the CIA or other operatives to kill innocent people, commit acts of terrorism in U.S. cities, hijack airplanes, and plant evidence, among other things. They were then to fire up the Mainstream Media propaganda machine and blame it on Cubans to create public indignation and support an invasion of Cuba. Operation Northwoods is especially notable in that it included proposals for hijackings and bombings followed by the introduction of phony evidence that would implicate a foreign entity for us to go to war against.

Sound familiar?

The plans included the assassination of Cuban political figures, sinking boats of Cuban refugees on the high seas, hijacking planes, blowing up a U.S. ship, and even orchestrating violent terrorism in U.S. cities. The plans were developed as ways to trick the American public and the international community into supporting a war to oust Cuba's then new leader, communist Fidel Castro. America's top military brass even contemplated causing U.S. military casualties, writing: "We could blow up a U.S. ship in Guantanamo Bay and blame Cuba," and, "casualty lists in U.S. newspapers would cause a helpful wave of national indignation."

The plan stated:

"The desired resultant from the execution of this plan would be to place the United States in the apparent position of suffering defensible grievances from a rash and irresponsible

government of Cuba and to develop an international image of a Cuban threat to peace in the Western Hemisphere."

The plans had the written approval of **all of the Joint Chiefs of Staff** and were presented to President Kennedy's defense secretary, Robert McNamara, in March 1962. The Joint Chiefs even proposed using the potential death of astronaut John Glenn during the first attempt to put an American into orbit as a false pretext for war with Cuba, the documents show.

Should the rocket explode and kill Glenn." they wrote, **"the objective is to provide irrevocable proof ... that the fault lies with the Communists in Cuba."**

The plans were motivated by a fervor among senior military leaders to depose Castro, who seized power in 1959 to become the first communist leader in the Western Hemisphere — only 90 miles from U.S. shores. The earlier CIA-backed Bay of Pigs invasion of Cuba by Cuban exiles had been a disastrous failure, in which the military was not allowed to provide firepower. The military leaders now wanted a shot at it. The main proposal was presented in a document entitled "*Justification for US Military Intervention in Cuba*", which was written by the Department of Defense and the Joint Chiefs of Staff representative to the Caribbean Survey Group. The document was presented by the Joint Chiefs of Staff to Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara on March 13 as a preliminary submission for planning purposes. The Joint Chiefs of Staff recommended that both the covert and overt aspects of any such operation be assigned to them.

Operation Northwoods listed methods, and outlined plans, that the authors believed would garner public and international support for U.S. military intervention in Cuba. These were to be staged attacks purported to be of Cuban origin. Here is the actual wording in the plan:

Since it would seem desirable to use legitimate provocation as the basis for US military intervention in Cuba a cover and deception plan, to include requisite preliminary actions such as has been developed in response to Task 33 c, could be executed as an initial effort to provoke Cuban reactions. Harassment plus deceptive actions to convince the Cubans of imminent invasion would be emphasized. Our military posture throughout execution of the plan will allow a rapid change from exercise to intervention if Cuban response justifies.

A series of well coordinated incidents will be planned to take place in and around Guantanamo to give genuine appearance of being done by hostile Cuban forces.

(a.) Incidents to establish a credible attack (not in chronological order):

Start rumors (many). Use clandestine radio.

Land friendly Cubans in uniform "over-the-fence" to stage attack on base.

Capture Cuban (friendly) saboteurs inside the base.

Start riots near the base main gate (friendly Cubans).

Blow up ammunition inside the base; start fires.

Burn aircraft on air base (sabotage).

Lob mortar shells from outside of base into base. Some damage to installations.

Capture assault teams approaching from the sea or vicinity of Guantanamo City.

Capture militia group which storms the base.

Sabotage ship in harbor; large fires—naphthalene.

Sink ship near harbor entrance. Conduct funerals for mock-victims

(b.) United States would respond by executing offensive operations to secure water and power supplies, destroying artillery and mortar emplacements which threaten the base.

(c.) Commence large scale United States military operations.

'Remember the Maine' incident could be arranged in several forms:

(a.) We could blow up a US ship in Guantanamo Bay and blame Cuba.

(b.) We could blow up a drone (unmanned) vessel anywhere in the Cuban waters. We could arrange to cause such incident in the vicinity of Havana or Santiago as a spectacular result of Cuban attack from the air or sea, or both. The presence of Cuban planes or ships merely investigating the intent of the vessel could be fairly compelling evidence that the ship was taken under attack. The nearness to Havana or Santiago would add credibility especially to those people that might have heard the blast or have seen the fire. The US could follow up with an air/sea rescue operation covered by US fighters to "evacuate" remaining members of the non-existent crew. Casualty lists in US newspapers would cause a helpful wave of national indignation.

We could develop a Communist Cuban terror campaign in the Miami area, in other Florida cities and even in Washington. The terror campaign could be pointed at refugees seeking haven in the United States. We could sink a boatload of Cubans en route to Florida (real or simulated). We could foster attempts on lives of Cuban refugees in the United States even to the extent of wounding in instances to be widely publicized. Exploding a few plastic bombs in carefully chosen spots, the arrest of Cuban agents and the release of prepared documents substantiating Cuban involvement, also would be helpful in projecting the idea of an irresponsible government.

A "Cuban-based, Castro-supported" filibuster could be simulated against a neighboring Caribbean nation (in the vein of the 14th of June invasion of the Dominican Republic). We know that Castro is backing subversive efforts clandestinely against Haiti, Dominican Republic, Guatemala, and Nicaragua at present and possible others. These efforts can be magnified and additional ones contrived for exposure. For example, advantage can be taken of the sensitivity of the Dominican Air Force to intrusions within their national air space. "Cuban" B-26 or C-46 type aircraft could make cane-burning raids at night. Soviet Bloc incendiaries could be found. This could be coupled with "Cuban" messages to the Communist underground in the Dominican Republic and "Cuban" shipments of arm which would be found, or intercepted, on the beach.

Use of MIG type aircraft by US pilots could provide additional provocation. Harassment of civil air, attacks on surface shipping and destruction of US military drone aircraft by MIG type planes would be useful as complementary actions. An F-86 properly painted would convince air passengers that they saw a Cuban MIG, especially if the pilot of the transport were to announce such fact. The primary drawback to this suggestion appears to be the security risk inherent in obtaining or modifying an aircraft. However, reasonable copies of the MIG could be produced from US resources in about three months.

Hijacking attempts against civil air and surface craft should appear to continue as harassing measures condoned by the government of Cuba. Concurrently, genuine defections of Cuban civil and military air and surface craft should be encouraged.

It is possible to create an incident which will demonstrate convincingly that a Cuban aircraft has attacked and shot down a chartered civil airliner en route from the United States to Jamaica, Guatemala, Panama or Venezuela. The destination would be chosen only to cause the flight plan route to cross Cuba. The passengers could be a group of college students off on a holiday or any grouping of persons with a common interest to support chartering a non-scheduled flight.

(a.) An aircraft at Eglin AFB would be painted and numbered as an exact duplicate for a civil registered aircraft belonging to a CIA proprietary organization in the Miami area. At a designated time the duplicate would be substituted for the actual civil aircraft and would be loaded with the selected passengers, all boarded under carefully prepared aliases. The actual registered aircraft would be converted to a drone.

(b.) Take off times of the drone aircraft and the actual aircraft will be scheduled to allow a rendezvous south of Florida. From the rendezvous point the passenger-carrying aircraft will descend to minimum altitude and go directly into an auxiliary field at Eglin AFB where arrangements will have been made to evacuate the passengers and return the aircraft to its original status. The drone aircraft meanwhile will continue to fly the filed flight plan. When over Cuba the drone will begin transmitting on the international distress frequency a "MAY DAY" message stating he is under attack by Cuban MIG

aircraft. The transmission will be interrupted by destruction of the aircraft which will be triggered by radio signal. This will allow ICAO radio stations in the Western Hemisphere to tell the US what has happened to the aircraft instead of the US trying to "sell" the incident.

It is possible to create an incident which will make it appear that Communist Cuban MIGs have destroyed a USAF aircraft over international waters in an unprovoked attack.

(a.) Approximately 4 or 5 F-101 aircraft will be dispatched in trail from Homestead AFB, Florida, to the vicinity of Cuba. Their mission will be to reverse course and simulate fakir aircraft for an air defense exercise in southern Florida. These aircraft would conduct variations of these flights at frequent intervals. Crews would be briefed to remain at least 12 miles off the Cuban coast; however, they would be required to carry live ammunition in the event that hostile actions were taken by the Cuban MIGs.

(b.) On one such flight, a pre-briefed pilot would fly tail-end Charley at considerable interval between aircraft. While near the Cuban Island this pilot would broadcast that he had been jumped by MIGs and was going down. No other calls would be made. The pilot would then fly directly west at extremely low altitude and land at a secure base, an Eglin auxiliary. The aircraft would be met by the proper people, quickly stored and given a new tail number. The pilot who had performed the mission under an alias, would resume his proper identity and return to his normal place of business. The pilot and aircraft would then have disappeared.

(c.) At precisely the same time that the aircraft was presumably shot down, a submarine or small surface craft would disburse F-101 parts, parachute, etc., at approximately 15 to 20 miles off the Cuban coast and depart. The pilots returning to Homestead would have a true story as far as they knew. Search ships and aircraft could be dispatched and parts of aircraft found.

Northwoods was signed by Chairman Lyman Lemnitzer and sent to the Secretary of Defense Robert McNamara.

Kennedy personally rejected the Northwoods proposal. A JCS/Pentagon document dated March 16, 1962 titled "Meeting with the President", reads: **"General Lemnitzer commented that the military had contingency plans for US intervention. Also it had plans for creating plausible pretexts to use force, with the pretext either attacks on US aircraft or a Cuban action in Latin America for which we could retaliate. The President said bluntly that we were not discussing the use of military force, that General Lemnitzer might find the U.S so engaged in Berlin or elsewhere that he couldn't use the contemplated 4 divisions in Cuba."**

Following presentation of the Northwoods plan, Kennedy removed Lemnitzer as Chairman of the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

Kennedy really was our last, true non-puppet President. Everyone since has played the part they were hired to play.

Now I don't know about you, but I'd say that I just showed you concrete evidence that sets precedence that criminal elements within our own federal government think of us as expendable, disposable, stupid sheeple. This is the most iron-clad example to compare to 9/11 to provide merit to the case.

One of the most abhorrent false flag attacks ever conducted against the people of the United States was in fact at the hands of the Israeli military. Keep in mind that the exact same people who control Israel also control the United States, France, Great Britain, Germany, and right on down the line, so don't be mad at Israel over this, just like you hope people don't get mad at us Americans over who or what country the controllers of our federal government decide to blow up next month. It's not the people or the country, it's who's steering the ship. Who is wielding the gun. Who is running the government.

It was the proponents of the Great Plan's intention to sink an American ship and blame it on the Arabs in order to bring the United States into what would ultimately be called the "Six Day War", a battle between Israel and its Arab neighbors from June 5th through June 10th of 1967.

This is just a terribly tragic tale, but it is the suppressed truth, and that's what we're after here:

On June 8, 1967 while patrolling in international waters in the Eastern Mediterranean Sea, the USS *Liberty* was savagely attacked without warning or justification by air and naval forces of the state of Israel.

Of a crew of 294 officers and men (including three civilians), the ship suffered thirty four (34) killed and one hundred seventy four (174) wounded. The ship itself, a forty million dollar state of the art signals intelligence (SIGINT) platform, was so badly damaged that it never sailed on an operational mission again and was sold in 1970 for \$101,666.66 as scrap .

At approximately 6:00 AM the morning of June 8, 1967 an Israeli maritime reconnaissance aircraft observer reported seeing "a US Navy cargo type ship," just outside the coverage of the Israeli coastal radar defense net, bearing the hull markings "GTR-5". This report, made to Israeli naval HQ, was also forwarded immediately to the Israeli navy intelligence directorate.

Throughout the remainder of the day prior to the attack, Israeli reconnaissance aircraft regularly flew out to USS *Liberty's* position and orbited the ship before returning to their bases in Israel. A total of no fewer than eight such flights were made.

From 9:00 AM until the time of the attack five hours later, USS *Liberty* maintained a speed of approximately five knots and a generally westerly-northwesterly course.

At 2:00 PM, while approximately 17 miles off the Gaza coast, USS *Liberty's* crew observed three surface radar contacts closing on their position at high speed. A few moments later, the bridge radar crew observed high speed aircraft passing over the surface returns on the same heading.

Within a few short moments, and without any warning, Israeli fighter aircraft launched a rocket attack on the USS *Liberty*. The aircraft made repeated firing passes, attacking the USS *Liberty* with rockets and their internal cannons. After the first flight of fighter aircraft had exhausted their ordnance, subsequent flights of Israeli fighter aircraft continued to perpetrate the attack with rockets, cannon fire, and napalm.

During the air attack, the USS Liberty's crew were unable to contact Sixth Fleet to request assistance due to intense communications jamming.

After the Israeli fighter aircraft completed their attacks, three Israeli torpedo boats arrived and began a surface attack about 35 minutes after the start of the air attack. The torpedo boats launched a total of five torpedoes, one of which struck the side of the USS Liberty, opposite the ship's research spaces. Twenty-six Americans in addition to the eight who had been killed in the earlier air attacks were killed as a result of this explosion.

Following their torpedo attack, the torpedo boats moved up and down the length of the ship (both the port and starboard sides), continuing their attack, raking the ship with cannon and machine gun fire. In Malta, crewmen were later assigned the task of counting all of the holes in the ship that were the size of a man's hand or larger. They found a total of 861 such holes, in addition to "thousands" of .50 caliber machine gun holes.

Survivors report that the torpedo boat crews swept the decks of the USS Liberty with continuous machine gun fire, targeting communications equipment and any crewmembers who ventured above decks.

Damage control firefighters, who had already risked their lives merely by appearing on deck, had to abandon their efforts because their fire hoses had been shredded by machine gun fire.

Survivors also report that the torpedo boat crews fired on the inflated life boats launched by the crew after the captain gave the order "prepare to abandon ship." This order had to be rescinded because the crew was unable to stand on the main deck without being fired upon and the life rafts were destroyed as they were launched.

The defenseless crew, initially unable to report their plight or summon assistance and with only themselves to rely upon, fought heroically to save themselves and their ship. In recognition of their effort in this single action, they were ultimately awarded collectively one Medal of Honor, two Navy Crosses, eleven Silver Stars, twenty Bronze Stars, nine Navy Commendation Medals, and two hundred and four Purple Hearts. In addition, the ship was awarded the Presidential Unit Citation.

By patching together different systems, the ship's radio operators had ultimately been able to send a brief distress message that was received and acknowledged by United States Sixth Fleet forces present in the Mediterranean. Upon receipt of that message the aircraft carriers USS Saratoga and USS America each launched aircraft to come to the aid of USS Liberty. The reported attacking aircraft were declared hostile and the rescue aircraft were authorized to destroy them upon arrival. The rules of engagement, authorizing destruction of the attackers, were transmitted to the rescue aircraft "in the clear" (*i.e.*, they were not encrypted).

Shortly after the Sixth Fleet transmission of the rules of engagement to its dispatched rescue aircraft, the Israeli torpedo boats suddenly broke off their attack and transmitted messages asking if the USS Liberty required assistance. At the same time, an Israeli naval officer notified the US Naval Attaché at the American Embassy in Tel Aviv that Israeli forces had mistakenly attacked a United States Navy ship and apologized. The Naval Attaché notified the United States Sixth Fleet and rescue aircraft were recalled before they arrived at the scene of the attack.

At about the same time as the cessation of the torpedo boat attack, Israeli attack helicopters arrived over the ship. Survivors report that the helicopters were packed with men in combat battle dress. The Captain of the USS Liberty gave the order to "prepare to repel boarders" but the helicopters departed without attempting to land their troops.

The official position of the United States of America concerning these events, as contained in a diplomatic note by Secretary of State Rusk addressed to the Israeli Ambassador is partially quoted below:

"Washington, June 10, 1967.

The Secretary of State presents his compliments to His Excellency the Ambassador of Israel and has the honor to refer to the Ambassador's Note of June 10, 1967 concerning the attack by Israeli aircraft and torpedo boats on the United States naval vessel U.S.S. *Liberty*,

In these circumstances, the later military attack by Israeli aircraft on the U.S.S. *Liberty* is quite literally incomprehensible. As a minimum, the attack must be condemned as an act of military recklessness reflecting wanton disregard for human life.

The subsequent attack by Israeli torpedo boats, substantially after the vessel was or should have been identified by Israeli military forces, manifests the same reckless disregard for human life. . . . The U.S.S. *Liberty* was peacefully engaged, posed no threat whatsoever to the torpedo boats, and obviously carried no armament affording it a combat capability. It could and should have been scrutinized visually at close range before torpedoes were fired.

. . . the Secretary of State wishes to make clear that the United States Government expects the Government of Israel also to take the disciplinary measures which international law requires in the event of wrongful conduct by the military personnel of a State."

No one in the Israeli government or military received so much as a reprimand for their involvement in the attack. The orders to attack came from far above all of that, so there was no one to pin a reprimand on.

Writing in his memoirs, Richard Helms, the Director of Central Intelligence at the time of the attack, explained that the Central Intelligence Agency undertook a "final" investigation after more evidence became available, and he offered the following information concerning the CIA's final finding:

"Israeli authorities subsequently apologized for the incident, but few in Washington could believe that the ship had not been identified as an American naval vessel. Later, an interim intelligence memorandum concluded the attack was a mistake and not made in malice against the U.S. . . . I had no role in the board of inquiry that followed, or the board's finding that there could be no doubt that the Israelis knew exactly what they were doing in attacking the Liberty. I have yet to understand why it was felt necessary to attack this ship or who ordered the attack."

Director Helms was not the only administration official who remained convinced that the attack was deliberate. In 1990, in his memoirs, Secretary of State Rusk observed:

"But I was never satisfied with the Israeli explanation. Their sustained attack to disable and sink *Liberty* precluded an assault by accident or some trigger-happy local commander. Through diplomatic channels we refused to accept their explanations. I didn't believe them then, and I don't believe them to this day. The attack was outrageous."

The Executive Branch of the United States Government undertook no further review of the attack. Similarly, the United States Congress has never investigated the attack, making it the only attack on a United States Navy ship involving significant loss of life that has not been properly investigated.

This attack was ordered by the proponents of the New World Order in an attempt to force the United States into the 6-day war on the side of Israel and attack Egypt. At the time they had no idea that Israel was going to completely annihilate their Arab enemies so quickly---hence trying to bring us in as backup muscle right away. I had not even heard of this event before I started investigating 9/11.

Let's go over one more terrorist incident that happened, one more highly probable false flag attack that happened to our country: the Oklahoma City bombing. These are politically-motivated events, meant to further an agenda, which in this case is the Police State in America. Now bear with me, all we're going to do is analyze the facts that raise the suspicion that what we were told happened in fact isn't the case.

The April 19, 1995 Oklahoma City Bombing was a highly suspicious event on many fronts, and I felt it needed to be included here. This is particularly true after just going over the plans contained in Operation Northwoods, the attack on the USS Liberty, and of course 9/11. I will tell you that the evidence is strong pointing to an inside job, which would certainly be the norm after all we've gone over regarding false flag history.

I'll tell you right now why "they" were probably responsible for Oklahoma City:

President Clinton's 'Omnibus Counterterrorism Bill' was introduced into Congress in February of 1995, two months BEFORE the bombing, **and was having difficulty passing as what was in it was a throwback to the Gestapo of Nazi Germany.** This is when the real New World Order Police State began to come out of the shadows. Clinton's bill was a death knell to the Bill of Rights and was designed to grant sweeping powers to the executive branch in the name of fighting domestic "terrorism".

Included in the bill's provisions was a much broader wiretapping authority for law enforcement with negligible judicial oversight and access to personal and financial records without a warrant. Most of all, included in the bill were sweeping powers granted to the President to designate certain groups as "terrorist" organizations. The bill also authorized the feds to seize the assets of said groups and their supporters, and to imprison U.S citizens, denying them due process under the law.

It was one of the prime directives of the Illuminati to head off any organized resistance to them at the root---this was prior to the advent of the internet and the current flood of suppressed history now surging forth. They have recently been working on something called "Internet II", which would basically transfer over all the big internet service providers to a "new" internet that would be heavily filtered, but that has stalled as of now. The Illuminati's stance now is to just let the information flood out and pretend it's all fake "conspiracy theories", even mocking it in the Mainstream Media, hoping

that they did a good enough job of brainwashing the sheeple so they either won't believe the facts about the New World Order, or they just won't care.

Congress passed Clinton's bill just days after the bombing in the form of "The Antiterrorism and Effective Death Penalty Act of 1996". Clinton signed it into law on April 24, 1996.

One of the new laws considered for passage immediately after the Oklahoma City bombing was the gross destruction of the First Amendment advocated in Senator Charles Schumer's bill, HR 2580. **In this bill, a five-year prison sentence would be given for publicly engaging in unseemly speculation and publishing or transmitting by wire or electronic means baseless conspiracy theories regarding the federal government of the United States.** This is clear evidence to me that the proponents of the New World Order are beginning to fear those who are waking up. Looking into Schumer's other treasonous actions betrays his true loyalty, and it's not to the citizens of the United States.

The Oklahoma City bombing killed 168 people and injured more than 800. It was the worst terrorist attack on US soil up until 9/11. The government and media attributed the bombing to right-wing, anti-government domestic terrorists. But the official story that Timothy McVeigh and Terry Nichols were solely responsible is contradicted by independent research as well as nuggets of truth mined from the mainstream news coverage.

Strange how every "terrorist" event benefits the moving along of the Great Plan, whether it is getting us into wars or tightening the thumbscrews back home on a patriotic population yearning for another 1776-style Revolution to throw the bums out once and for all. These false flag terror operations help them to cement power by spreading terror throughout our nation and fomenting draconian legislation to be passed against us. By spreading the effects of terror--pictures of damage and film interviews of mass hysteria and confusion--the Mainstream Media of our traumatized country serves as an ultra-effective brain washing system. The Mainstream Media acts as a second phase of the false flag operation, by further propagating the terror over and over on the news, the same terrible footage being drilled into your brain. All the while they are muddying the waters on the back end to any conflicting evidence or any truth-seekers questioning the "official" version.

The Oklahoma City Bombing was masked to look like an independent act of terrorism, but closer analysis of the facts reveals numerous suspicious indicators of a false flag operation.

Experts like USAF Brigadier General Benton K. Partin, who saw the bombing site, dismissed the notion that a home-made fertilizer bomb could have demolished a concrete reinforced building. His request that the bombsite be preserved for further investigation was completely ignored by the U.S. Government; instead the site was covered over with dirt three weeks ahead of schedule, effectively burying the remaining forensic evidence. General Partin, who has 25 years experience in the field of weapons research, wrote a letter to Senator Donald Nichols stating, **"From all the evidence I have seen in published material. I can say, with a high level of confidence, that the damage pattern on the reinforced concrete superstructure could not possibly have been attained from a single truck bomb without supplementing demolition charges at some of the reinforced column bases. The total incompatibility with a single truck bomb lies in the fact that either some of the columns collapsed that should not have collapsed or some of the columns are still standing that should have collapsed and did not."**

General Partin even submitted a report to the US Congress detailing the case for secondary explosives---which was completely stonewalled. There were in fact multiple eyewitness reports of multiple explosions going off when the truck bomb detonated.

The Oklahoma City bombing screamed false flag, then and now. The intended results they were after? To vilify patriotic militia groups and millions of law-abiding patriots and Constitutionalsists whose numbers had grown significantly as people are beginning to wake up to the fact that something is terribly wrong in America. These are the people who were beginning to sound the alarm about the New World Order en masse. The second intended result was to force through Police State legislation to monitor and suppress these exact types of resistance to the New World Order agenda.

A pre-programmed patsy, Timothy McVeigh, was tied to a militia group and blamed for the entire massacre. We don't have time to go into CIA/Mi6/MK ULTRA mind control, but just know that it is used throughout secret government espionage operations. This is how they set up Lee Harvey Oswald to kill, or at least get blamed, for killing Kennedy. Google and research "MK ULTRA".

Let's jump right into the FACTS surrounding the events of the Oklahoma City bombing, shall we?

Take this odd piece of evidence for example. What was the Army doing with a Ryder Truck just before the Murrah blast?

There are photos of just this scenario. The pilot who took the photos wishes (for obvious reasons) to remain anonymous, but these photos are purported to be of an area near Camp Gruber-Braggs, Oklahoma in early April of 1995. Needless to say, just days after the photo was taken, the Murrah Building in Oklahoma City was destroyed by a "Ryder truck full of explosives".

In a news article written by the Washington Post on June 17th, 1997, the Oklahoma National Guard authenticates the photos as being exactly what they appear to be: photos of a Ryder truck in a clandestine base at Camp Gruber-Braggs.

Another interesting piece of the pie is that McVeigh had been filmed by a security camera at a nearby McDonald's 24 minutes before the time stamped on the truck rental agreement, wearing clothes that did not match either of the men seen at Elliott's Hertz truck rental—the supposed origination of the truck used to bomb the buildings. There is no plausible explanation of how he traveled the mile and a quarter from McDonald's to the rental agency, carless and alone as he claims, without getting soaked in the rain that was falling that day.

The three people interviewed from the rental agency agreed John Does 1 and 2 were dry. According to researcher Stephen Jones, who has seen the interview transcripts, it took 44 days for the FBI to convince the car rental agency owner that John Doe 1 was Timothy McVeigh. At McVeigh's trial, they didn't dare to put the rental agency owner on the witness stand, for fear of what would happen under cross-examination.

On that fateful day, local live news broadcasts reported numerous eyewitnesses that heard **multiple** explosions, and more than one source reported that unexploded bombs even bigger than the truck bomb were being diffused in the unbombed part of the building. This is impossible. If McVeigh and co. had planted other bombs, we would have heard about it through his trial. According to the official story we are supposed to believe, a **single** homemade bomb in the Hertz truck did the damage to the Alfred P. Murrah building.

Throughout the events surrounding the OKC bombing the mainstream media has ignored some serious oddities about what really happened.

For example: some of those killed in the Oklahoma City bombing were not killed in the blast itself but died later under highly suspicious circumstances. One such was Mike Loudenslager who was responsible for saving the lives of many children in the Murrah Building's day care center.

Allegedly, in the weeks prior to the actual bombing, Loudenslager, a GSA employee, had been complaining about the large amounts of ordinance and explosives being brought into the building by the BATF and DEA, who had offices there. Supposedly others had been complaining too, including the building's security director who filed a formal complaint and then promptly lost his job. Thereafter fire marshals were denied access to the building when they arrived to inspect some remodeling that had been done to the day care center. We need to have another investigation into this event obviously, and the people who need to do it are the people who want the truth instead of the people who want to cover up the truth.

Loudenslager and the day care operator even went so far as to begin warning the children's parents not to bring their children into the building. Had they not done so, the death toll would have been far higher.

Shortly after the actual bombing, Loudenslager was seen by many witnesses, including police officers and rescue workers, involved in a very "heated confrontation". Much of his anger being due to the fact that he felt that the BATF and DEA were responsible for the majority extent of the blast damage.

However, to the astonishment of those who had seen him in the immediate aftermath of the bombing, it was later reported that Loudenslager was found dead at his desk, a victim of the 9:02 AM bombing. This was reported only AFTER he had been seen alive and well by numerous rescue workers. Despite this he is now on the official list of victims claimed by the blast.

His death was to play a part in the demise of another patriotic American seeking the truth: Terry Yeakey. Yeakey was at the Murrah Building that fateful morning. Yeakey had been trying to deliver evidence that Loudenslager was alive AFTER the bombing which is said to have killed him.

Yeakey was a heroic first responder at the scene of the bombing. Apparently, he saw some things that he wasn't supposed to see. He called his wife that morning saying, "**It's not true. It's not what they are saying. It didn't happen that way.**" Over the next year, Yeakey was compelled to begin his own investigation into the bombing. Yeakey told friends he had important information that showed the government's story to be a lie, and that he was being intimidated and tailed by federal agents. In May 1996, three days before he was scheduled to receive the Medal of Valor from the OKCPD, **he was brutally murdered.**

Despite the fact that his injuries included eleven slashes to both forearms, two cuts to his throat, what appeared to be rope burns and handcuff marks, and a final shot to the head, and the fact that he was

found more than a mile away from his car, his death was quietly ruled a **suicide** after the **FBI** took over the case.

All of the security videotapes from surrounding businesses were confiscated by the FBI immediately in the aftermath of the bombing---just as the feds did with the businesses around the Pentagon when Flight 77 allegedly hit the Pentagon on 9/11. Long-secret security tapes that were finally released showing the chaos immediately after the 1995 bombing of the Oklahoma City federal building are blank in the minutes before the blast and appear to have been edited said an attorney who obtained the recordings on September 28, 2009. **"The real story is what's missing."** said Jesse Trentadue, a Salt Lake City attorney who obtained the recordings through the federal Freedom of Information Act as part of an unofficial inquiry he was conducting. Trentadue gave copies of the tapes to The Oklahoman newspaper, which posted them online and provided copies to The Associated Press. The tapes are blank at points before 9:02 a.m., when a truck bomb carrying a 4,000 pound fertilizer-and-fuel-oil bomb detonated in front of the building, Trentadue said.

"Four cameras in four different locations going blank at basically the same time on the morning of April 19, 1995. There ain't no such thing as a coincidence." Trentadue said.

He said government officials claimed the security cameras did not record the minutes before the bombing because "they had run out of tape" or "the tape was being replaced."

"The interesting thing is they spring back on after 9:02," he said. **"The absence of footage from these crucial time intervals is evidence that there is something there that the FBI doesn't want anybody to see."**

Just some interesting points to ponder. Although there is not nearly the mountain of evidence pointing to a false flag as 9/11, I would lean towards believing OKC was also a false flag operation to initiate the New World Order police state in America.

Chapter 11/C-Al-Qaida and Osama bin Laden

"The FBI has no hard evidence connecting Bin Laden with the 9/11 attacks on America"

- FBI spokesman Rex Tomb, June 5, 2006

As far as accusations of 9/11 Truthers being "conspiracy theorists" goes, it seems that the real conspiracy, given the preponderance of factual information, was manufactured on the other side of the debate, the side of the Great Plan. As of this day, **the FBI still has no evidence regarding the events of 9/11 to implicate Osama bin Laden in the planning and execution of attacks on 9/11.**

Again, just to ram this point home here: **Osama bin Laden was never wanted by the FBI for the events of 9/11 due to lack of evidence tying him to the orchestration and execution of the terrorist attacks on 9/11, and that is a fact.**

If the FBI is not satisfied with the U.S. government's explanation for the events that transpired on 9/11, blaming bin Laden and using him as an excuse to launch two wars, three if you count the war against us, why should the American public be satisfied?

We were certainly led to believe that he was to blame by the immediate cheerleading of his alleged guilt by the Mainstream Media just hours after the attacks happened.

Immediately after Flight 11 hit World Trade Center 1, CIA Director George Tenet fed the media machine some blood to get the frenzy started: **"You know, this has bin Laden's fingerprints all over it."**

The Mainstream Media took the ball from there and not only convicted but crucified him over the 9/11 attacks in the press in the following days, weeks, months and now years. Following 9/11, the media was filled with stories alleging links of the attacks to bin Laden. The problem is, ***he was never factually linked to the attacks***. Not by the FBI. Not by the CIA. Not by anyone in the federal criminal justice system. It was just a big propaganda ploy. This speaks volumes about the fact that we have been completely misled by the pied piper that is the Illuminati-controlled Mainstream Media.

After logical analyzation of the facts, I believe that ***Osama bin Laden was INNOCENT of planning the attacks on 9/11***. The fact is, he immediately **DENIED** involvement in the attacks on September 13, 2001 as we will go over. I'm certainly not saying he wasn't a terrorist, after all he factually worked for the CIA, the biggest terrorist organization in the world. I'm just saying with regards to the events of 9/11 in particular, I don't believe he was implicitly involved.

With an ego the size of Mount Everest, Osama bin Laden would have surely taken the credit for such a monumental triumph over the "Great Satan" as some Islamic fundamentalists call the U.S. Instead he denied involvement in it and blamed the United States Shadow Government.....who are the exact proponents of the Great Plan, and he knew this.

Something you need to factor into this equation is that Osama bin Laden was an operative of the Central Intelligence Agency in the 1980's as a leader of the Mujahedeen fighting the Russians in Afghanistan. He ultimately was turned into a CIA scapegoat, a disposable asset, by the real planners of 9/11. They needed someone nefarious to pin 9/11 on and he fit the bill perfectly.

It was revealed on October 31, 2001 by the French daily Le Figaro, that while in a Dubai hospital receiving treatment for a chronic kidney infection in **July 2001**, Osama bin Laden had met with a top CIA official. The meeting, held in bin Laden's private suite, took place at the American hospital in Dubai at a time when he was a "wanted fugitive" for the bombings of two U.S. embassies and the 2001 attack on the U.S.S. Cole. **On July 14th he was allowed to leave Dubai on a private jet and there were no Navy fighters waiting to force this alleged terrorist mastermind down.** They needed him "on the loose" so they could pin 9/11 on him 2 months later.

Al-Qaeda literally translates in English to "the database", and was in fact a creation of our own CIA. Al-Qaeda was originally the name of the computer file of the thousands of Mujahedeen fighters who were recruited, trained, and armed by the CIA to fight the Russians, and that's a **fact**. There is no evidence to suggest that they still aren't controlled by the CIA, and it is highly probably that it is actually the CIA who is responsible for the majority of the terrorist attacks allegedly committed by "Islamic radicals".

Point of fact: ***In the immediate aftermath of 9/11, the Taliban offered to hand over Osama bin Laden if the United States could provide the evidence they said they had against him.***

On September 13, 2001, Afghanistan's ruling Taliban says that Osama bin Laden has told them he played no role in the September 11 attacks on the United States. Mullah Abdul Salam Zaeef, the Taliban ambassador to Pakistan, told Reuters, **"We asked from him, and he told us 'we don't have any hand in this action'."** Zaeef says bin Laden had been cut off from all outside communication, including telephone and the Internet, and so it would have been impossible for him to have coordinated the attacks. Zaeef said the Taliban was willing to cooperate with the United States in investigating the 9/11 attacks, stating, **"We are ready for any help according to [Islamic] Sharia law."** But he stressed that if America had any evidence against bin Laden, it should provide it to the Taliban so they could decide what to do with their "guest" bin Laden.

September 23, 2001, Secretary of State and alleged 33rd degree Freemason Colin Powell said that the administration would soon be able to document its case in public against Osama bin Laden and Al Qaeda. Powell is quoted as saying the evidence will be "persuasive". Kind of an interesting choice of words I would say. It didn't take the Bush White House long to backtrack on those statements. The day after Powell's statements, White House Press Secretary Ari Fleischer went on to say at a press conference when asked the question **"Is there any plan to present public evidence so that not just the average citizen, not just Americans, but so people all over the world can understand the case against bin Laden?"**

His response?

Well I think as Secretary Powell said, there's hope to do that and to do so in a timely fashion over some course of time. But I think the American people also understand that there are going to be times that that information will not immediately be forthcoming and the American people seem to be accepting of that."

The same reporter countered with, "**It seems as though you're asking everyone to trust you.**"

His response to that? He had none. He went to the next question after looking like a deer in the headlights for a few seconds.

Let's review Osama bin Laden's initial denial of any role in September 11, to his astonishing 180 degree u-turn to complete admittance of guilt after our government just "happened" to find a tape of a man who barely resembles bin Laden claiming responsibility for the attacks. This bogus tape was played across the world as "proof bin Laden orchestrated the attacks". You can check youtube.com for this tape to view it yourself, and now that you can look at it without Great Plan-blinders on, you will see that I am speaking the truth.

There has **never ever** been an admission by the real Osama bin Laden that he masterminded 9/11.

The following dialogue is taken from CNN.com, September 17, 2001. Pay special attention to why bin Laden says the perpetrators carried it out.

DOHA, Qatar (CNN) -- Islamic militant leader Osama bin Laden, the man the United States considers the prime suspect in last week's terrorist attacks on New York and Washington, denied any role Sunday in the actions believed to have killed thousands.

*In a statement issued to the Arabic satellite channel Al Jazeera, based in Qatar, bin Laden said, **"The U.S. government has consistently blamed me for being behind every occasion its enemies #ack it."***

"I would like to assure the world that I did not plan the recent attacks, which seems to have been planned by people for personal reasons." bin Laden's statement said.

"I have been living in the Islamic emirate of Afghanistan and following its leaders' rules. The current leader does not allow me to exercise such operations."

Asked Sunday if he believed bin Laden's denial, President Bush said:

"No question he is the prime suspect. No question about that."

Since Tuesday's terrorist attacks against the United States, Bush has repeatedly threatened to strike out against terrorism and any nation that supports or harbors its disciples.

So there you have Osama bin Laden, reported by CNN no less, saying he didn't do it.

Here is **another** denial of involvement by bin Laden right after 9/11 given in an interview on September 28, 2001 with a Pakistani newspaper called *Ummat*. I am not surprised that bin Laden also knew about the proponents of the Great Plan, and explicitly identifies them as the perpetrators of 9/11, calling them the "government within a government".

The Mainstream Media did not allow bin Laden to plead his case of innocence to the American people--we were simply told he was guilty---and with no evidence whatsoever linking him to the events of 9/11. These blatant denials of responsibility were intentionally never shown to the

American public at large, as we are not supposed to see and hear what we are not supposed to know. Again, this is why to this day the FBI doesn't have the evidence to connect bin Laden to the events of 9/11, and this is a **fact**.

Here is a condensed version of the 9/28/01 bin Laden newspaper interview, and of course the entire transcript is available online:

UMMAT: You have been accused of involvement in the attacks in New York and Washington. What do you want to say about this? If you are not involved, who might be?

USAMA BIN LADEN: In the name of Allah (God), the most beneficent, the most merciful. Praise be to Allah, Who is the creator of the whole universe and Who made the Earth as an abode for peace, for the whole humankind. Allah is the Sustainer, who sent Prophet Muhammad---peace be upon him--- for our guidance. I am thankful to the Ummat Group of Publications, which gave me the opportunity to convey my viewpoint to the people, particularly the valiant and momin (true Muslim) people of Pakistan who refused to believe the lies of the demon (Pakistani military dictator General Pervez Musharraf).

I have already said that I am not involved in the 11 September attacks in the United States. As a Muslim, I try my best to avoid telling a lie. I had no knowledge of these attacks, nor do I consider the killing of innocent women, children and other humans as an appreciable act. Islam strictly forbids causing harm to innocent women, children and other people. Such a practice is forbidden even in the course of a battle. It is the United States, which is perpetrating every maltreatment on women, children and common people of other faiths, particularly the followers of Islam. All that is going on in Palestine for the last 11 months is sufficient to call the wrath of God upon the United States and Israel. There is also a warning for those Muslim countries, which witnessed all these as a silent spectator. What had earlier been done to the innocent people of Iraq, Chechnya and Bosnia? Only one conclusion could be derived from the indifference of the United States and the West to these acts of terror and the patronage of the tyrants by these powers that America is an anti-Islamic power and it is patronizing the anti-Islamic forces. Its friendship with the Muslim countries is just a show, rather deceit. By enticing or intimidating these countries, the United States is forcing them to play a role of its choice. Put a glance all around and you will see that the slaves of the United States are either rulers or enemies of Muslims.

The U.S. has no friends, nor does it want to keep any because the prerequisite of friendship is to come to the level of the friend or consider him at par with you. America does not want to see anyone equal to it. It expects slavery from others. Therefore, other countries are either its slaves or subordinates. However, our case is different. We have pledged slavery to God Almighty alone and after this pledge there is no possibility to become the slave of someone else.

Whoever committed the act of 11 September are not the friends of the American people. I have already said that we are against the American system, not against its people, whereas in these attacks, the common American people have been killed. According to my information, the death toll is much higher than what the U.S. Government has stated. But the Bush Administration does not want the panic to spread. **The United States should try to trace the perpetrators of these attacks within itself: the people who are a part of the U.S. system, but are dissenting against it.** Or those who are working for some other system; persons who want to make the present century as a century of conflict between Islam and Christianity so that their own civilization, nation, country, or ideology could survive. They can be anyone, from Russia to Israel and from India to Serbia. In the

U.S. itself, there are dozens of well-organized and well-equipped groups, which are capable of causing a large-scale destruction. Then you cannot forget the American-Jews, who are annoyed with President Bush ever since the elections in Florida and want to avenge him.

Then there are intelligence agencies in the U.S., which require billions of dollars worth of funds from the Congress and the government every year. This [funding issue] was not a big problem till the existence of the former Soviet Union but after that the budget of these agencies has been in danger. They needed an enemy. So, they first started propaganda against Usama and Taliban and then this incident happened. You see, the Bush Administration approved a budget of 40 billion dollars. Where will this huge amount go? It will be provided to the same agencies, which need huge funds and want to exert their importance. Now they will spend the money for their expansion and for increasing their importance. I will give you an example. Drug smugglers from all over the world are in contact with the U.S. secret agencies. These agencies do not want to eradicate narcotics cultivation and trafficking because their importance will be diminished. The people in the U.S. Drug Enforcement Department are encouraging drug trade so that they could show performance and get millions of dollars worth of budget. General Noriega was made a drug baron by the CIA and, in need, he was made a scapegoat. In the same way, whether it is President Bush or any other U.S. President, they cannot bring Israel to justice for its human rights abuses or to hold it accountable for such crimes. What is this? **Is it not that there exists a government within the government in the United States? That secret government must be asked as to who carried out the attacks.**

UMMAT: The entire propaganda about your struggle has so far been made by the Western media. But no information is being received from your sources about the network of Al-Qa'idah and its jihadi successes. Would you comment?

USAMA BIN LADEN: In fact, the Western media is left with nothing else. It has no other theme to survive for a long time. Then we have many other things to do. The struggle for jihad and the successes are for the sake of Allah and not to annoy His bondsmen. Our silence is our real propaganda. Rejections, explanations, or corrigendum only waste your time and through them, the enemy wants you to engage in things which are not of use to you. These things are pulling you away from your cause. **The Western media is unleashing such a baseless propaganda, which makes us surprise but it reflects on what is in their hearts and gradually they themselves become captive of this propaganda. They become afraid of it and begin to cause harm to themselves. Terror is the most dreaded weapon in modern age and the Western media is mercilessly using it against its own people.** It can add fear and helplessness in the psyche of the people of Europe and the United States. It means that what the enemies of the United States cannot do, its media is doing that. You can understand as to what will be the performance of the nation in a war, which suffers from fear and helplessness.

The most important thing for us is to find Osama bin Laden. It is our number one priority and we will not rest until we find him.”

-George Bush, September 13, 2001

I don't know where he is. I have no idea and I really don't care. It's not that important. It's not our priority.

-George Bush, March 13, 2002

For proof of bin Laden's guilt, and to counter what the real bin Laden was saying in the press, the U.S. government released a video tape, allegedly of bin Laden, on December 14, 2001. This tape was supposedly found in a house in Jalalabad, Afghanistan. In this tape, bin Laden, as they would have you believe, basically admits to having planned the attack. This is the tape the Bush administration trumpeted as definitive proof of bin Laden's involvement and guilt.

Only one problem with this, though. Okay. Many problems. Many problems with the ***authenticity of the tape*** that is.

According to a translation of the audio released by the Pentagon, the man they claim to be bin Laden says: "**... we calculated in advance the number of casualties from the enemy, who would be killed based on the position of the tower. We calculated that the floors that would be hit would be three or four floors. I was the most optimistic of them all... (Inaudible)... due to my experience in this field. I was thinking that the fire from the gas in the plane would melt the iron structure of the building and collapse the area where the plane hit and all the floors above it only. This is what we had hoped for. We had notification since the previous Thursday that the event would take place that day. We had finished our work that day and had the radio on. It was 5:30 p.m. our time... Immediately, we heard the news that a plane had hit the World Trade Center. We turned the radio station to the news from Washington... At the end of the newscast, they reported that a plane just hit the World Trade Center... After a little while, they announced that another plane had hit the World Trade Center. The brothers who heard the news were overjoyed by it.**"

The release of this tape turned out to be a huge news story, and the tape was trumpeted by the media as proof of bin Laden's guilt. The Mainstream Media played this tape over and over to ram the point home that bin Laden was responsible for 9/11, drilling it into the minds of the American public.

President Bush commented, "**For those who see this tape, they'll realize that not only is he guilty of incredible murder, he has no conscience and no soul, and that he represents the worst of civilization.**"

British foreign secretary Jack Straw added, "**By boasting about his involvement in the evil attacks, Bin Laden confirms his guilt.**"

The only problem is, is that it is **not** Osama bin Laden in the tape. To start with, the quality of this tape is conspicuously of poor quality. Fuzzy images are all we can see in this tape to try and blur the poorly-cast Osama bin Laden look-alike, a man who is noticeably heavier than the real bin Laden, has a different nose structure than the real bin Laden, and is seen writing with his right hand. The real bin Laden is left-handed according to the FBI's own website. Looking at the actor in the video and a picture of the real bin Laden one immediately comes to the conclusion that we have been fooled again. Another thing: the Osama bin Laden in this video is wearing a gold ring, which is strictly forbidden by Muslim law. A devout Muslim such as bin Laden surely wouldn't blaspheme his faith to

those around him. And lastly, according to the actor in the tape, his calculations that the structure would collapse from the fires is based on what? His own experience?? I didn't know bin Laden was a demolitions expert. **Never in the history of the world has a steel-framed high-rise collapsed from fire, but we are led down that path by this imposter.**

I myself, before I was awake to the existence of the New World Order, remember seeing this video on the news and thinking to myself, "Hey. There you have it. He did it. Let's go kick some ass in Afghanistan." I was taken for a complete ride along with everyone else who isn't paying attention to what we are being spoon fed.

Bush's insistence that the tape was authentic **was the premier excuse used to invade Afghanistan.** So many people doubted the video's authenticity after it was released that President Bush soon was forced to make a statement about the tape, saying it was **"preposterous for anybody to think this tape was doctored. Those who contend it's a farce or a fake are hoping for the best about an evil man."**

America's top academic bin Laden expert finally went on record in 2007, joining numerous other experts in calling out this fakery---but of course this fact never made it into the Mainstream Media.

"It's bogus." says Professor Bruce Lawrence, head of Duke University's Religious Studies program.

Lawrence, author of *"Messages to the World: The Statements of Osama Bin Laden"*, offered his historic debunking of the administration's lie in an interview with Kevin Barrett ("Dynamic Duo," gcnlive.com, 2/16/2007). The interview marked Lawrence's first major public statement since he made headlines in 2004 by suggesting that recent Osama tapes are hoaxes and that the real Osama Bin Laden may be dead.

And on that note, in the time since I first started editing the final copy of this book to the time it was first printed, Osama bin Laden was allegedly found by our Navy Seals and executed. They then took his body, that no evidence exists ever even existed, and dumped it into the ocean. Why would we kill the most important man in history in regards to the events of 9/11? Wouldn't we want to bring him to the U.S. for questioning? For interrogation? For punishment? I don't buy this whole propagandized and fabricated story, and I'll tell you why.

It was reported from sources in both Afghanistan and Pakistan that Osama bin Laden died in December 2001 and was buried in the mountains of southeast Afghanistan. This was reported in Chinese, Indian, Japanese and other media, but was mysteriously absent in the truth-sterile American press. Pakistan's president, Pervez Musharraf, even stated this same information.

After the CIA found out he was dead, they were then free to impersonate him at will to keep him scaring the American public---hence the date of the first tape in which bin Laden "accepts responsibility", December 14 of 2001---immediately after he allegedly died. It went straight from the CIA's movie studio out to the sheeple upon learning of his passing. Operation Keep-bin-Laden-alive was officially launched.

On December 26, 2001, according to the Pakistani newspaper *The Pakistan Observer*, a Taliban official came forward and stated he had attended bin Laden's funeral and that he had suffered from a serious lung complication and succumbed to the disease in mid-December of 2001, in the vicinity of the Tora Bora Mountains. The source claimed that bin Laden was laid to rest honorably in his last

abode and his grave was made as per his Wahabi belief, and that about 30 close associates of bin Laden, including his most trusted and personal bodyguards, his family members and some "Taliban friends," attended the funeral rites. A volley of bullets was also fired to pay final tribute to the "great leader." When asked where bin Laden was buried, the source said, **"I am sure that like other places in Tora Bora, that particular place too must have vanished."** Apparently he was talking about the carpet bombing that came soon after.

On October 29, 2004, on the eve of the Presidential election no less to scare the American public and ensure 4 more years of neocon warmongering, the Arab television network Al Jazeera broadcast excerpts from a videotape of "Osama bin Laden" addressing the people of the United States. In this new tape he accepts responsibility for the September 11, 2001 attacks (again), condemns the Bush government's response to those attacks and presents those attacks as part of a campaign of revenge and deterrence motivated by his witnessing of the destruction in the Lebanese Civil War in 1982. This new video is described as the clearest claim yet of bin Laden's involvement in the attacks of 9/11.

The only problem is that it is another fake.

Again we have numerous problems with this tape of "Osama bin Laden". The tape is of conspicuously poor quality (again), and the actor portraying bin Laden looks eerily different than the bin Laden from the first tape, let alone the real bin Laden, and he has vastly different dialect than the real bin Laden according to professional translators. Again, you can view this video for yourself on youtube.com, and now that you can view it with the blinders off, you will see that what I am saying is the truth.

Senator John McCain was quoted a couple of days after this tape was aired that **"bin Laden may have just given us a little boost. Amazing, huh?"** McCain, being a neocon CFR member and New World Order insider, full well knew it was all a set-up.

The following article appeared on a website called infowars.com, which is one of the leading groups seeking to awaken humanity to the Great Plan. I'm just going to quote it verbatim, as it is such a powerful piece of testimony.

Top Government Insider: Bin Laden Died In 2001, 9/11 A False Flag

Paul Joseph Watson

Infowars.com

May 4, 2011

Top US government insider Dr. Steve R. Pieczenik, a man who held numerous different influential positions under three different Presidents and still works with the Defense Department, shockingly told The Alex Jones Show yesterday that Osama Bin Laden died in 2001 and that he was prepared to testify in front of a grand jury how a top general told him directly that 9/11 was a false flag inside job.

Pieczenik cannot be dismissed as a "conspiracy theorist". He served as the Deputy Assistant Secretary of State under three different administrations, Nixon, Ford and Carter, while also working under Reagan and Bush senior, and still works as a consultant for the Department of Defense. A

former US Navy Captain, Pieczenik achieved two prestigious Harry C. Solomon Awards at the Harvard Medical School as he simultaneously completed a PhD at MIT.

Recruited by Lawrence Eagleburger as Deputy Assistant Secretary of State for Management, Pieczenik went on to develop, "the basic tenets for psychological warfare, counter terrorism, strategy and tactics for transcultural negotiations for the US State Department, military and intelligence communities and other agencies of the US Government," while also developing foundational strategies for hostage rescue that were later employed around the world.

Pieczenik also served as a senior policy planner under Secretaries Henry Kissinger, Cyrus Vance, George Schultz and James Baker and worked on George W. Bush's election campaign against Al Gore. His record underscores the fact that he is one of the most deeply connected men in intelligence circles over the past three decades plus.

The character of Jack Ryan, who appears in many Tom Clancy novels and was also played by Harrison Ford in the popular 1992 movie *Patriot Games*, is also based on **Steve Pieczenik**.

Back in April 2002, over nine years ago, Pieczenik told the Alex Jones Show that Bin Laden had already been "dead for months," and that the government was waiting for the most politically expedient time to roll out his corpse. Pieczenik would be in a position to know, having personally met Bin Laden and worked with him during the proxy war against the Soviets in Afghanistan back in the early 80's.

Pieczenik said that Osama Bin Laden died in 2001, "Not because special forces had killed him, but because as a physician I had known that the CIA physicians had treated him and it was on the intelligence roster that he had marfan syndrome," adding that the US government knew Bin Laden was dead before they invaded Afghanistan.

Marfan syndrome is a degenerative genetic disease for which there is no permanent cure. The illness severely shortens the life span of the sufferer.

"He died of marfan syndrome, Bush junior knew about it, the intelligence community knew about it," said Pieczenik, noting how CIA physicians had visited Bin Laden in July 2001 at the American Hospital in Dubai.

"He was already very sick from marfan syndrome and he was already dying, so nobody had to kill him," added Pieczenik, stating that Bin Laden died shortly after 9/11 in his Tora Bora cave complex.

"Did the intelligence community or the CIA doctor up this situation, the answer is yes, categorically yes," said Pieczenik, referring to Sunday's claim that Bin Laden was killed at his compound in Pakistan, adding, "This whole scenario where you see a bunch of people sitting there looking at a screen and they look as if they're intense, that's nonsense," referring to the images released by the White House which claim to show Biden, Obama and Hillary Clinton watching the operation to kill Bin Laden live on a television screen.

"It's a total make-up, make believe, we're in an American theater of the absurd....why are we doing this again....nine years ago this man was already dead....why does the government repeatedly have to lie to the American people," asked Pieczenik.

“Osama Bin Laden was totally dead, so there’s no way they could have attacked or confronted or killed Osama Bin Laden,” said Pieczenik, joking that the only way it could have happened was if special forces had attacked a mortuary.

Pieczenik said that the decision to launch the hoax now was made because Obama had reached a low with plummeting approval ratings and the fact that the birther issue was blowing up in his face.

“He had to prove that he was more than American....he had to be aggressive,” said Pieczenik, adding that the farce was also a way of isolating Pakistan as a retaliation for intense opposition to the Predator drone program, which has killed hundreds of Pakistanis.

“This is orchestrated, I mean when you have people sitting around and watching a sitcom, basically the operations center of the White House, and you have a president coming out almost zombie-like telling you they just killed Osama Bin Laden who was already dead nine years ago,” said Pieczenik, calling the episode, “the greatest falsehood I’ve ever heard, I mean it was absurd.”

Dismissing the government’s account of the assassination of Bin Laden as a “sick joke” on the American people, Pieczenik said, “They are so desperate to make Obama viable, to negate the fact that he may not have been born here, any questions about his background, any irregularities about his background, to make him look assertive....to re-elect this president so the American public can be duped once again.”

Pieczenik’s assertion that Bin Laden died almost ten years ago is echoed by numerous intelligence professionals as well as heads of state across the world.

Bin Laden, “Was used in the same way that 9/11 was used to mobilize the emotions and feelings of the American people in order to go to a war that had to be justified through a narrative that Bush junior created and Cheney created about the world of terrorism,” stated Pieczenik.

During his interview with the Alex Jones Show yesterday, Pieczenik also asserted he was directly told by a prominent general that 9/11 was a stand down and a false flag operation, and that he is prepared to go to a grand jury to reveal the general’s name.

“They ran the attacks,” said Pieczenik, naming Dick Cheney, Paul Wolfowitz, Stephen Hadley, Elliott Abrams, and Condoleezza Rice amongst others as having been directly involved.

“It was called a stand down, a false flag operation in order to mobilize the American public under false pretenses....it was told to me even by the general on the staff of Wolfowitz – I will go in front of a federal committee and swear on perjury who the name was of the individual so that we can break it open,” said Pieczenik, adding that he was “furious” and “knew it had happened”.

“I taught stand down and false flag operations at the national war college, I’ve taught it with all my operatives so I knew exactly what was done to the American public,” he added.

Pieczenik re-iterated that he was perfectly willing to reveal the name of the general who told him 9/11 was an inside job in a federal court, “so that we can unravel this thing legally, not with the stupid 9/11 Commission that was absurd.”

Pieczenik explained that he was not a liberal, a conservative or a tea party member, merely an American who is deeply concerned about the direction in which his country is heading.

Now, I've already explained my view and the facts available as to why Osama bin Laden was not responsible for the events of 9/11. Now, let's look at the actual hijackers themselves to see if anything smells rotten from the official story.

Point of fact: **Many of the alleged 9/11 hijackers are still alive.**

Wail and Waleed al Shehri (two brothers), Abdul Aziz al Omari, Mohand al Shehri, Saeed al Ghamdi, Ahmed al Nami, and Salem al Hazmi.

These are the actual people named and whose pictures were flashed across the Mainstream Media as being the hijackers---and the exact same ones claimed in the 9/11 Commission Report as having carried out the atrocities.....yet, they live.

Waleed al Shehri actually showed up in Morocco to do a press conference and proclaim he was still alive after friends and family saw his name and picture as one of the 9/11 hijackers. Of course this was completely and intentionally ignored by the American press. This fact was also stonewalled by the 9/11 Commission, contending that al Shehri was indeed the hijacker and that he was dead, when he obviously wasn't.

Not only that, but two more of the "hijackers" went public after 9/11 stating that they were not hijackers and were in fact alive. Saudi Airlines pilot, Saeed Al-Ghamdi, and Abdulaziz Al-Omari, an engineer from Riyadh, were both furious that the hijackers' personal details, including their pictures, names, places and dates of birth and occupations matched their own.

Doing damage control, CNN reported that the men who hijacked the aircraft used phony IDs containing the names of real people living in Arab nations in the Middle East.

In September 2002, FBI Director Robert Mueller told CNN not once but twice that there is **"no legal proof to prove the identities of the suicidal hijackers."**

Now wait a minute here. One fact here becomes glaringly obvious to me: ***If those who hijacked the 9/11 airplanes were using stolen identities, then we don't know who they really were or who they worked for.*** Yet these 19 men using stolen identities were the ones implicated by the 9/11 Commission as the perpetrators.

Because the IDs used by the hijackers were faked, we cannot know who they really were or who they really worked for, **but that didn't stop the military pathologists from identifying the listed hijackers as dead, including claiming that they had matched their DNA samples. This is an impossibility, but this didn't stop these "facts" from making it into the 9/11 Commission Report as the "truth".**

The 9/11 Commission Report explicitly states that the names given by the FBI originally are the names and identities of the hijackers. This is an outrageous lie foisted on the American public.

We don't know for certain exactly **who** planned and executed the 9/11 attacks, but we do know who they **wanted** us to **think** they were: Radical Muslims from Middle Eastern Arab nations working for Osama bin Laden.

In the days after 9/11, the Mainstream Media is fed CCTV photos of Mohammed Atta and Abdulaziz Al-Omari allegedly passing through a security check point before boarding their plane. This is the feds' definitive evidence that the two men were "unquestionably" on board America Airlines Flight 11, the first plane to strike the WTC. The only problem is that the then-famous CCTV video shows the two men boarding at **Portland, Maine** and **not Washington D.C.** In fact, in light of being caught in this misrepresentation, the feds released the "real" video from Dulles airport in Boston in 2004, after being afforded plenty of time to create it at CIA Motion Pictures, Inc.

The Dulles airport video is unlike the Portland video in every way. writes Paul Zarembka in his book, *"The Hidden History of 9-11-2001"*. **"While the Portland video has sharp, clear resolution, the Dulles video's resolution is poor and grainy. While the Portland video was released soon after 9/11, only heavily edited versions of the Dulles video with segments missing were not made available to the American public until almost three years later, on July 24, 2004, one day before the Commission Report's release. It took a lawsuit by families of the victims of the 9/11 attacks to pry the video loose from the government's grip..."**

And how about the advanced warnings I mentioned earlier to our Federal Government prior to 9/11 from agencies within the Federal Government itself? That there were alleged Al-Qaeda terrorists right here in the U.S. planning to execute 9/11-type atrocities?

Not only did other foreign governments know the attacks were coming, and we'll go over the evidence that Israel's Mossad in particular had advance knowledge of the attacks, but the warnings our government was receiving from within were intentionally stonewalled.

A data mining program called Able Danger was set up by US Special Operations Command (SOCOM) in late 1998. It begins collecting data mostly on Bosnia and China but at this time it begins collecting data on Al-Qaeda---**which is essentially collecting data on clandestine CIA black ops.**

Lt. Col. Anthony Shaffer, running a military unit called Stratus Ivy in the Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA), also took part in the effort. According to Shaffer, Stratus Ivy is tasked **"to take on 'out of the box' ideas, and develop them into real intelligence operations."** So the goal was to use the information gathered by Able Danger to conduct real operations against Al-Qaeda. Using highly-advanced supercomputers, the unit collected huge amounts of data in a technique called "data mining." They received information from such sources as Al-Qaeda internet chat rooms, news accounts, web sites, and financial records. Using sophisticated software, they compared this with government records such as visa applications by foreign tourists, to find any correlations and to cross-reference them for viability.

Capt. Scott Phillpott, who was head of the Able Danger program, asks Lt. Col. Shaffer to talk to a representative of CIA Director George Tenet and attempt to convince him that the new Able Danger program is not competing with the CIA regarding terrorism, but instead should be augmenting it. Shaffer later recalls the CIA representative replying, **"I clearly understand the difference. I clearly understand. We're going after the leadership. You guys are going after the body. But, it doesn't matter. The bottom line is. CIA will never give you the best information from 'Alex B ase' (the CIA's covert action element targeting bin Laden) or anywhere else. CIA will never**

provide that to you because if you were successful in your effort to target Al-Qaeda, you will seal our thunder. Therefore, we will not support this.”

Shaffer claims that for the duration of Able Danger’s existence, **“To my knowledge, and my other colleagues’ knowledge, there was no information ever released to us because CIA chose not to participate in Able Danger.”**

This is because the CIA doesn’t work for the citizens of the United States. They don’t work for you and me even though our taxes contribute to their being on the government payroll. The CIA works for the people who really pull the strings in this world, the proponents of the New World Order. This is why, in my opinion and a lot of other truth seekers too, **the CIA is the primary suspect in orchestrating the events of 9/11.** Sure they had a handful of Arab patsies as a front, and we’ll go over CIA mind control techniques in my next book that will blow you away. The bottom line is, that an extremely powerful and interconnected entity with all the right connections would have had to be able to pull all the strings that they did to pull off 9/11. The CIA is virtually the only organization interconnected yet clandestine enough to do it. This is the bottom line why they wouldn’t cooperate with Able Danger, when to not do so defies all logic.

So, in December of 1999, the Able Danger team begins collecting large amounts of data on their own about Al-Qaeda. Their aim is to acquire intel that would allow Special Operations forces to conduct strikes against Al-Qaeda around the world. Major Erik Kleinsmith claimed later that he was visited by Special Operations officials and he gave them a demonstration of what the data mining techniques they’ve developed could do. He stated that within 90 minutes of the demonstration, his analysts find evidence that al-Qaeda has a “worldwide footprint” including “a surprising presence in the US.”

By the spring of 2000, Kleinsmith and others are able to isolate about 20 people who warranted further analysis. The Able Danger team creates huge presentation charts measuring up to 20 feet in length and covered in small type in order to show all the links between suspects that have been discovered.

Able Danger in fact is able to identify five Al-Qaeda terrorist cells. One of these discovered cells has connections to Brooklyn, New York **and includes alleged 9/11 ringleader Mohamed Atta, and three other alleged 9/11 hijackers: Marwan Alshehhi, Khalid Almihdhar, and Nawaf Alhazmi.**

Project Able Danger was running smack dab into the middle of a CIA black op, one that was never supposed to be uncovered.

Getting too close to the truth, the plug was pulled by those higher than they, and Project Able Danger was shut down early in 2001. They weren’t, however, able to snuff out the loose ends that lived on after Able Danger was killed off.

A man named James D. Smith was working for the private company Orion Scientific Systems on a contract that assisted the Able Danger project. Smith will later claim that around March or April 2000, armed federal agents came into Orion and confiscated much of the data that Orion had compiled for Able Danger. Orion’s contract is nullified at this time and Smith has no further involvement with Able Danger. However, Smith happens to have some unclassified charts made for Able Danger in the trunk of his car when the agents raid his office. The chart with Mohamed Atta’s picture on it, implicating him as a potential terrorist, survived and was remembered well by Smith. This chart was later confiscated and destroyed in the summer of 2004 by the CIA.

Smith will later state, "All information that we have ever produced, which was all unclassified, ~~is~~ confiscated".

Now with all the billions of dollars worth of high-tech surveillance the FBI and CIA were doing around the world prior to 9/11, don't you find it a bit odd that the FBI "knew nothing about the hijackers or their plans" but within hours of the attacks on the morning of September 11, 2001, the FBI supplied to the Mainstream Media the identities, **and pictures no less**, of the hijackers? Then stuck with those names and identities all the way through the official investigation by the 9/11 Commission and their bogus, whitewashing report, even though 7 of the alleged highjackers were factually alive?

If you look into the matter even further, it also seems that we have planted evidence regarding the hijackers.

The most prominent of this incriminating "evidence" coincidentally comes from the alleged lead hijacker himself, Mohammed Atta.

For you see, miraculously Atta's luggage somehow didn't make it onto that ill-fated flight that slammed into the side of the WTC, but instead ended up in the hands of the FBI.....what **luck**.

The materials in this luggage were said to confirm by the FBI that the planes had indeed been hijacked by Atta and fellow Al-Qaeda operatives.

Among incriminating items in the luggage, the FBI ***found*** the following:

- *A videotape of the Boeing 757 aircraft.
- *A flight operating manual for the Boeing 757, which has the same cockpit as the 767.
- *An Arab-English dictionary.
- *A packet of papers which included a 5-page letter, as well as Atta's last will and testament, which was dated April 11, 1996, and also written in Arabic.
- *A chart-plotting ruler.
- *A manual slide-rule device called an "E6B," but more commonly known as a flight "computer," which pilots use to measure fuel consumption, weight and balance and other things.
- *A folding-blade knife with finger grips on the handle.

Now, I want you to tell me: Why in the HELL would a man on a suicide mission possess **checked luggage**, let alone the absurd items found inside like **a will** and all the rest of the obviously planted items? Unbelievable.

These hijackers apparently had some help, because who had the power to compel NORAD to stand down on 9/11? NORAD, North American Aerospace Defense Command, is in charge of the security of our skies and takes total control in the event of a hijacking. Do you think the hijackers or Osama bin Laden were able to command NORAD to NOT to intercept these rogue planes? Almost one hundred and thirteen minutes elapsed between the time American Airlines Flight 11 lost contact and was hijacked at 8:13:31 until the time United Airlines Flight 93 crashed in Shanksville, Pennsylvania at 10:06:05. One hour and fifty-three minutes went by and the USAF did not intercept any one of these four "hijacked" airliners.

The US military has spent untold billions of dollars developing stealth aircraft which are invisible to radar so they can mount surprise attacks on adversaries, but it seems they should have saved their money and bought a fleet of airliners commanded by Islamic radicals, because they appear to be far more effective at evading “enemy” radar than anything the Military Industrial Complex has invented.

On September 11, 2001 the world's preeminent military superpower was apparently oblivious to the location of 4 rogue airplanes in its airspace for nearly two hours.

All that was required to overcome America's military might on 9/11 were 19 hijackers armed with box-cutters on 4 airliners.

Does this sound plausible to you?

It's what you're expected to believe. It is the excuse they used to enact a gigantic multi-billion dollar Police State to ensure that something like this “never happens again”, even if it means stripping **you** of all your Constitutional rights.

The CIA database called Al Qaeda, which has been promoted by the proponents of the New World Order as the cause of all bombings and terrorism since the destruction of the World Trade Center in New York on September 11, 2001, has become a convenient global boogeyman for the 21st Century.

Terrorism is the new manufactured threat that becomes the cohesive glue to hold society together.

Remember the contents of the Report from Iron Mountain?

I think you do.

Chapter 11/D-The World Trade Center

When you eliminate the impossible, whatever remains, however improbable, must be the truth.”

-Sir Arthur Conan Doyle

We designed the buildings to resist the impact of one or more airliners”

-Frank De Martini, WTC construction manager, referring to the robust construction of the Twin Towers

So, finally we are going to get into the real meat of the matter surrounding the alarming amount of factual implications that 9/11 was an inside job orchestrated by clandestine criminal elements within our own federal government.

So.....

Here's how that fateful morning started, September 11, 2001:

7:59 A.M. - American Airlines Flight 11, a Boeing 767 with 92 people on board, departs Boston's Logan International Airport bound for Los Angeles International Airport.

8:14 A.M. - United Airlines Flight 175, a Boeing 767 with 65 people on board, departs from Boston's Logan International Airport bound for Los Angeles International Airport.

8:20 A.M. - American Airlines Flight 77, a Boeing 757 with 64 people on board, departs Washington Dulles International Airport bound for Los Angeles International Airport.

8:40 A.M. - The FAA notifies NORAD's Northeast Air Defense Sector of the suspected hijacking of American Airlines Flight 11.

8:42 A.M. - United Airlines Flight 93, a Boeing 757 with 44 people on board, departs from Newark International Airport bound for San Francisco International Airport.

8:43 A.M. - The FAA notifies NORAD's Northeast Air Defense Sector of the suspected hijacking of United Airlines Flight 175.

8:45 A.M. - American Airlines Flight 11 crashes into the north World Trade Center tower (Tower 1).

9:03 A.M. - United Airlines Flight 175 crashes into the south World Trade Center tower (Tower 2).

9:08 A.M. - The FAA bans all takeoffs of flights going to or through New York airspace.

9:17 A.M. - The FAA shuts down all New York City-area airports.

9:21 A.M. - All bridges and tunnels into Manhattan are closed.

9:24 A.M. - The FAA notifies NORAD's Northeast Air Defense Sector of the suspected hijacking of American Airlines Flight 77.

9:25 A.M. - The FAA orders shutdown of all airports nationwide, banning takeoffs of all civilian aircraft.

9:31 A.M. - President George W. Bush makes a statement from Emma Booker Elementary School in Sarasota, Florida calling the crashes an **"apparent terrorist attack."**

An "apparent" terrorist attack??? How about a definite terrorist attack, the "new Pearl Harbor" that the Project for a New American Century was talking about in order to facilitate rapid change towards a New World Order.

"This present window of opportunity, during which a truly peaceful and interdependent world order might be built, will not be open for too long - We are on the verge of a global transformation. All we need is the *right major crisis* and the nations will accept the New World Order."

-David Rockefeller, September 23, 1994

But exactly how is that hijacked planes were flying around the country for almost two hours without being intercepted by one of our F-16's, of which some are always kept on high alert, ready to launch in under five minutes in case of national emergency? The cavalcade of facts that uniquely occurred on September 11, 2001 pointing to an inside job is enormous, and far too many to be a coincidence. The facts we are going to go over in this section on the WTC alone add up to 9/11 being an inside job, let alone analyzing what happened at the Pentagon and Shanksville, PA. It is literally the best and only explanation to logically explain what happened that day, something we call 9/11 Truth.

We talked briefly about this in the last section, but there are a couple more facts we need to go over regarding the NORAD stand down that are critical to understand as part of building the case against the proponents of the Great Plan having planned and executed these attacks against the United States, against our country. They got away with killing thousands of innocent Americans to further the Great Plan, and truthfully I'm very angry about it. That was one of the chief motivators to put this book together, to awaken you to the truth of 9/11, that they intentionally murdered our citizens and

terrorized our country. They are going to do things like this again to be sure, and you need to get your blinders off and your guard up. Remember the upside down flag on the cover of this book? That is there to sound an alarm that we are literally under attack from within by the proponents of the New World Order, even as you read these words.

We're going to be going over a lot of factual information here, so pay careful attention to the weight of the **facts** as it approaches and exceeds the weight of the New World Order's innocence over the events of 9/11.

Point of fact: On the morning of September 11, NORAD just happened to be conducting exercises that mirrored exactly what ended up happening in real life: a bunch of hijacked airliners flying around our nation's airspace.

There were at least five training exercises in a joint NORAD/CIA arrangement dealing with hijacked airliners happening in the days leading up to and on the morning of 9/11. As part of the simulation, NORAD radar screens showed as many as 22 simulated hijacked airliners at the same time. NORAD had been briefed that this was part of the exercise drill and therefore ***normal reactive procedure was forestalled and delayed on September 11, 2001.***

Operation Northern Vigilance, Biowarfare Exercise Tripod, Operation Vigilant Guardian, Operation Northern Guardian, and Operation Vigilant Warrior were all going in the days up to and on 9/11.

The large numbers of simulated and real 'blips' on NORAD radar screens help explain why there was so much confusion going on about scrambling interceptor aircraft and where they should be headed.

The simulations also explain an on-record comment made public between an air traffic control personnel and NORAD. The controller tells NORAD that a hijacked airliner is heading for New York and requests fighter interceptors to intervene. NORAD responds by saying, **"is this real world or an exercise?"** This audio of this comment is on youtube.com to hear for yourself.

There is a bunch of other information about each of these five exercises in particular and how they individually were suspect for having been going on when 9/11 happened, but we don't have the time or space to go that far into it. There were also multiple failures at multiple levels of NORAD that we could spend pages going into and over. Due diligence is on your shoulders if you need to know more on this particular matter.

And one last pertinent thing regarding NORAD to go over here. According to buried testimony at the 9/11 Commission hearings, Vice President Dick Cheney apparently ordered an interceptor stand-down just as NORAD was finally getting the facts sorted out and was preparing to act right before the "plane" hit the Pentagon.

Upon realization we were under "terrorist" attack on 9/11, Cheney had been taken by the Secret Service to an underground bunker in the White House Called the Presidential Emergency Operations Center. From there, according to CNN no less, neocon and New World Order proponent Dick Cheney was in charge of directing the federal government's response to the unfolding attacks.

Secretary of Transportation Norman Mineta was in the Presidential Emergency Operating Center with Vice President Cheney as Flight 77 approached Washington, D.C. On May 23, 2003 in front of the 9/11 Commission, Secretary Mineta testified:

"During the time that the airplane was coming in to the Pentagon, there was a young man who would come in and say to the Vice President, "The plane is 50 miles out." "The plane is 30 miles out." And when it got down to "the plane is 10 miles out," the young man also said to the Vice President, "Do the orders still stand?" And the Vice President turned and whipped his neck around and said, "Of course the orders still stand. Have you heard anything to the contrary?"

As the "plane" in question slammed into the Pentagon, what else can we conclude except that the "orders" were to **not** shoot down the aircraft and to let what happened happen.

In May of 2001, by Presidential order, Cheney was handed direct control of all war-game and drill operations through being appointed head of the new Office of National Preparedness, which controls FEMA. When a national emergency such as a hurricane hits, you probably know by now that FEMA takes charge over the area and the situation affecting it. When the national emergency of the hijacked airliners happened, FEMA took charge, and Cheney was essentially dictator of the U.S. through FEMA the morning of 9/11, calling the shots as needed to ensure 9/11 went off as planned.

Why would they establish Cheney's position of power just months before 9/11?? Could it be that George W. Bush was an incompetent buffoon and wouldn't have been able to be trusted by the Illuminati to do the job needing to be done on 9/11? Just add it to the list of "amazing unprecedented coincidences" swirling around the events of 9/11.

This meant Cheney was put solely in charge of the integrated NORAD simulation operations/CIA war-games on the morning of 9/11 **and** the response to the 9/11 attacks as new head of FEMA. While waiting for the chain of command to step in and direct what they were supposed to do in the unfolding situation, which would be Dick Cheney, a complacent Cheney contributed greatly to preventing Standard Operating Procedure from being implemented on 9/11 and those planes being intercepted. What was being said behind the scenes we'll never know, save for the testimony from Secretary of Transportation Norman Mineta that came out of the 9/11 hearings, and we weren't even supposed to hear about that. In fact, nothing that Bush or Cheney themselves said at the 9/11 hearings was made public, and that's a **fact**.

So, getting on to what transpired at the World Trade Center, it seems that various explosions were not only heard inside the twin towers after the planes hit, but people were standing next to areas within the towers that exploded and maimed/killed people according to multiple eyewitness accounts, including highly credible NYC fire department personnel. The only way for this to happen is if actual bombs/detonation charges were going off. Remember, all the hijackers were supposedly responsible for was slamming jetliners into these buildings, not planting bombs all over the place. This is why the eyewitness testimony of explosions going off **was stricken from the official 9/11 Commission Report**. According to the 9/11 Commission members and not **hundreds** of eyewitnesses who were

inside the Twin Towers, there were **no** explosions at the WTC despite hundreds of claims to the contrary.

Barry Jennings, the deputy director of the Emergency Services Department of the New York City Housing Authority, gave a detailed statement of explosions in the evacuated WTC 7. As a result of a major explosion on the sixth floor, he and his colleague were trapped inside the building for about 90 minutes before the firemen were able to get them to safety.

Louie Cacchioli, was one of the first firefighters to enter the south tower as it burned. A 20-year veteran of the fire department, Cacchioli told "*People Weekly*":

I was taking firefighters up in the elevator to the 24th floor to get in position to evacuate workers. On the last trip up a bomb went off. We think there were bombs set in the building.

John Bussey, foreign editor for the "*Wall Street Journal*" described the collapse of the South Tower:

I heard this metallic roar, looked up and saw what I thought was just a peculiar site of individual floors, one after the other exploding outward. I thought to myself, "My God, they're going to bring the building down." And they, whoever they are, had set charges. In fact the building was imploding down. I saw the explosions, and I thought, "This is not a good place to be, because we're too close to the building, and it's too easy for the building to topple over."

But if there were bombs planted in the buildings, how did they get there? Surely Osama bin Laden wasn't that good that he could have wired up the twin towers and Building 7 with demolition charges to collapse, right? Of course he wasn't, but that's exactly what happened.

If you are to believe the official story, something amazing happened on September 11, 2001. For the first time in history, and never since, a steel-framed building collapsed due to fire. This happened not **once**, not **twice**, but **three times on 9/11** and never before or after in the history of mankind. Three steel-framed buildings collapsed, and the official government report states that it was due to fire. You can research yourself the various high-rise skyscrapers that have caught fire in history and suffered far worse fire damage, and they didn't collapse.

Whoever did plant the bombs needed to get past some of the tightest security on the planet, this dictates that it would have to have been an inside job. Remember, the twin towers had been targeted before by "terrorists" in the early 1990's, so security at the complex was always tight and on high alert.

This would have had to have been a pretty good sized operation, and a cover would have to have been in place to access the restricted areas of the WTC, something like an elevator renovation or something. I almost forgot, they **did** do an elevator renovation at the WTC in the months right before 9/11. There is little information about this available in the public forum, but it is indeed true and this was a fact not investigated by the 9/11 Commission.

Something else that is lacking in information in the public forum, and was not investigated by the 9/11 Commission, is who was in charge of security at the WTC. The picture now begins to come into focus a little clearer as to how bombs might have been able to get by security. The black ops needed a way to get past security to plant demolition charges, and this appeared to be a non-issue due to the company in charge of security, Securacom. Information about this company is spotty at best, and the role of Securacom in providing security to the targets of the September 11th attacks was intentionally not investigated by the 9/11 Commission.

When asked if the FBI had questioned anyone at Securacom about the company's security work in connection with the 9/11 attack, CEO Barry McDaniel flat out said “**no**”.

Securacom, renamed Stratasec after 9/11, in fact provided security services for several facilities that were central to the crimes of 9/11, including the World Trade Center. In the years leading up to 9/11, the company had security contracts with the organization that managed Dulles Airport, where Flight 77 took off that day, and with United Airlines, which owned two of the hijacked planes.

Securacom was in charge at the WTC and was developing the security system for the buildings in the period leading up to, and including, the day of 9/11.

To sum up Securacom very quickly, they had intimate ties to President Bush's administrative cabinet, family, and business associates, including the fact that President Bush's younger brother Marvin was a Director at Securacom all the way into the year 2000 before leaving—probably so he wasn't sitting right in the driver's seat when the event occurred. All of those people including Marvin Bush and the other upper tier of Securacom are all paid operatives of the New World Order crowd. They run together, they share secrets together, and they stay quiet together. They do this or else, because if one hangs, they all hang--like something over being involved with the events of 9/11.

What I guess I'm saying with regards to Securacom, is that there are an awful lot of connections between Securacom's ownership and upper level management and the exact people running the New World Order.

Using his influence, Marvin Bush could easily have directed Securacom to “hire” some acquaintances of his, like CIA special ops, to become part of Securacom's work force, and then be steered to the WTC job. Don't forget that his dad, President George H.W. Bush, ***ran the CIA as Director in the 1970s.***

During the time of the elevator renovations, it is highly probable that the buildings were wired for demolition. Through the elevator shafts access can be gained to 4 foot crawl spaces between floors where explosives could have been planted without workers in the buildings realizing it or seeing what was going on. There was also a sudden, unexplained power loss and evacuation drills being conducted the weekend before 9/11. The usually tight security at the WTC was lightened for some mysterious reason just days before 9/11, including the bomb sniffing dogs being removed at this time, **and that is a fact.**

The World Trade Center was destroyed just days after a heightened security alert was lifted at the landmark 110-story towers. security personnel said yesterday.”

- *Newsday*, the day after 9/11, on 9/12/01

What makes the removal of bomb-sniffing dogs so important are statements from firemen and other eyewitnesses that they heard and experienced bombs going off in the Towers and Building 7 on 9/11. This matter of the reduced security, including the specially-trained dogs being pulled out, was completely ignored by the 9/11 Commission.

Nobody in the 9/11 Truth Movement's sphere of influence has the legal authority to get subpoenas and fully investigate these people and these situations, Securacom, Ace Elevator, and the eyewitnesses to the explosions. The responsibility rested with the federal government, and they whitewashed all aspects of what we just went over via the compromised 9/11 Commission.

We're going to move ahead here, and I'm going to do my best to go over the WTC facts in as close of a timeline as possible, starting on the morning of 9/11.

There is only one video in existence of Flight 11, which was the first plane that hit the WTC, and it was not made publicly available until later in the day on 9/11.

This is just not the case, according to President Bush himself on two different occasions. If you'll remember, President Bush was reading to a group of elementary school kids when the attacks began. According to Bush's statements, his exact words, he states **that he saw the video of the plane hitting the first tower before he even went into the classroom**. He states this publicly on **two** different occasions. Unless Bush had the TV in his limo on Channel CIA, he couldn't have seen the first plane hit, because the video for the first plane wasn't made available until later in the day on 9/11. The infamous video of his handler coming up to him and whispering in his ear while he's reading to the kids isn't what you think. According to Bush himself, his handler is in fact telling him that a **second plane had just hit a skyscraper at the WTC**. According to Bush himself he knew we were under attack before he went into that classroom. This scenario all by itself raises some troubling questions. How did President Bush see the first plane hit before anyone else in the entire nation, and why, if he knew we were under attack, did he go into the classroom instead of being rushed away to safety? There is the highest probability that Bush did see the first plane hit, courtesy of the CIA's cameras, and that he wasn't worried about his safety where he was because he already knew how the attacks were going to pan out.

Now, there is only one video of the first plane hitting, and multiple videos from multiple angles of the second plane hitting. Upon close examination from all angles of the second plane, there seems to be a glaring oddity about this particular plane, alleged to be United Airlines Flight 175.

Upon inspection of the various independently filmed videos, it appears that "Flight 175" had some kind of apparatus attached underneath the plane, almost like a long pod attached to the belly off-center of the fuselage. There also appears to be some sort of equipment located under the left wing that shouldn't be there. A standard Boeing 757 passenger jet surely would not have extra appendages like this, so what were they and why were they there? As of this time, this question is still

unresolved, but is yet another piece of evidence to add to our growing list proving what we were told happened on 9/11 by the feds isn't the truth.

It has even been alleged that Boeing's department of commercial aviation examined the videos and images of the pod underneath flight 175 for ten days after being brought to their attention and ended up declining to make a statement on what they found for "reasons of national security". This particular scenario first turned up in Barcelona, Spain's largest daily newspaper, the well-respected *La Vanguardia*. Nothing of this was mentioned in the 9/11 Report. Put the pod anomaly on the list of facts.

Through all of the videos and every angle of the second plane hitting, **and even witnesses on the only video of the first plane hitting**, Flight 11, you can see some sort of incendiary flash occurring at the nose of the planes just as they are about to hit the buildings. Was this to help ignite the jet fuel? We don't know. Just another oddity that is a fact, that there is video evidence of, and that was ignored by the 9/11 Commission. Put it on the list of facts.

Another strange coincidence that had to do with not only the two planes at the WTC, but the other two hijacked planes as well, is the fact that all four planes had conspicuously low numbers of passengers for trans-continental flights, with all four planes having well below the industry average. Another coincidence? Coincidence or not, it's another fact to be sure, and that's what we're tallying up here in this chapter. Put it on the list of facts.

It is the contention of the 9/11 Commission that fire and not the impact of the planes hitting the Twin Towers was what caused their collapse, and that fire alone was also responsible for the collapse of Building 7.

They said that those fires burned long enough and got hot enough to raise the temperature of the structural steel girders, made of special steel that is much stronger and more heat-resistant than regular steel, to the point where their integrity was compromised and they failed to be able to hold the load above.

To begin with, the fires that were "raging out of control" according to the 9/11 Commission were in fact generating dark-black, slow-rolling clouds of smoke, inconsistent with being generated by a fire of the degree of temperature that would be required to compromise the integrity of structural steel. Slow-rolling clouds of black smoke are indicative of a low-temperature, oxygen-starved fire that was sustained by the remaining jet fuel, carpeting, office furniture, etc. that was burning inside the towers after impact. The vast majority of the jet fuel was actually burned up **outside** the Twin Towers in the huge fireballs you can clearly see in the numerous videos showing the collisions. **There are in fact pictures and videos of people shown standing in the gaping holes made from the planes entering the buildings immediately prior to the collapses, so there is certainly no raging inferno going on like we are lead to believe.**

Even if there was massive structural damage to the Twin Towers from the jet impacts, and even if that jet fuel did rage out of control and caused the towers to collapse, **that still wouldn't explain Building 7's collapse, which was neither hit by a jet or significantly on fire, and still collapsed perfectly into its own footprint at 5:20 PM on 9/11.**

The fact that all three buildings fell perfectly symmetrical and at virtually free-fall speed is a tell-tale sign of a professional demolition job. Collapsing at free-fall speed with absolutely no resistance from

thousands of tons of structural steel engineered and constructed to prevent exactly this from happening is an impossibility. I'm no demolition expert, but to tell me that all three buildings failed at once instead of as a graduated collapse is ludicrous, especially Building 7. You can even see in the video of the Building 7 collapse that there is the classic "crimp" at the top center of the building, showing the telltale sign that the central supports had been blown out, causing the building to collapse in on itself towards the center right into its own footprint. Building 7 was a textbook controlled demolition.

The following is an excerpt from a Dutch TV program called Zembla, on 9/11/2006 whereby they interviewed Daniel Jowenko – a controlled demolition expert for 27 years and owner of Jowenko Explosieve. **He had never heard about building 7 either, as most people haven't, and was shown the collapse and told about it for the first time. Their cameras and recorders rolled as he was shown the tape of Building 7's collapse:**

JOWENKO (in subtitles translated from Dutch): ***Does the top go first? No, the bottom. It starts on the bottom, yeah. They simply blew up columns - and the rest caved in...***"

INTERVIEWER (in subtitles translated from Dutch): ***So this is different from the WTC?***

JOWENKO: ***Don't you agree?***

INTERVIEWER: ***Yes, you see the bottom floors go first.***

JOWENKO: ***Yes and the rest implodes. That is controlled demolition.***

INTERVIEWER: ***Absolutely?***

JOWENKO: ***Absolutely. It's been imploded. It's a hired job, done by a team of experts.***

INTERVIEWER: ***But it happened on 9/11.***

JOWENKO: ***The same day?***

INTERVIEWER: ***The same day.***

JOWENKO: ***The same day? Are you sure?***

INTERVIEWER: ***Yes.***

JOWENKO: ***And you're sure it was the 11th? That can't be.***

INTERVIEWER: ***Seven hours after the World Trade Center.***

JOWENKO: ***Really? Then they worked hard...***

There can be only **one conclusion** as to what happened to Building 7 and the Twin Towers: they were pre-wired with demolition charges and demolished.

This is exactly what was being screamed by emergency personnel just minutes before Building 7 did implode, that there were bombs in the building, that it was going to collapse, and everyone needed to get out and get back. Again, Larry Silverstein, the owner of the destroyed WTC complex, stated plainly in that PBS documentary that he and the FDNY decided jointly to demolish WTC 7 late in the afternoon of 9/11.

Adding to the burden of evidence suggesting the buildings were professionally demolished is the fact that **molten structural steel** was found at all three collapse sites. This molten steel was well documented and found not only in the days after 9/11, but **weeks after** as they were demolishing the debris pile.

Now, I will tell you that without fail, the only way short of a foundry or cutting torch to melt structural steel is through a chemical reaction using something called thermite. When thermite is ignited, it causes a chemical reaction hot enough to go through steel like a hot knife through butter.

Liquefied structural steel was found **weeks later** in pools underneath the rubble. The ongoing chemical reactions from the thermite kept the iron molten for many weeks. Thermal imaging from satellites was released showing the huge amount of heat being radiated up from the debris piles for weeks after the collapses, heat from the ongoing chemical reactions of the burning thermite.

FDNY supervisions reported that as the excavating machines were pulling the debris out of the piles, **the liquid steel was running down the I-beam channel rails like lava. Like you were at a foundry.**

There is not a chance in **HELL** that the fires from the exploding airplanes could have melted structural steel and kept it molten for weeks, let alone at Building 7's debris pile where no jet fuel was involved. Structural steel melts at around 2,800 degrees Fahrenheit. Under **ideal** conditions, pure jet fuel burning has a maximum temperature of around 1,500 degrees. Can you do the math? ***Those fires would have to have been at least 1,300 degrees hotter than their maximum possible burning temperature to have created molten steel***, let alone keeping it in a molten state for weeks after the collapses. Thermite burns at over 5,000 degrees, easily liquefying any metal it touches.

Now we're going to review the evidence found in both molten metal and random dust samples taken from the collapse area, showing the proof of the existence of not only thermite at Ground Zero, but a specialized U.S. military-manufactured product called **nano-thermite**, which burns even hotter and more rapidly than regular thermite. In fact, it seems we have two different smoking guns of evidence contained in the dust in particular.

The first smoking gun is the fact that contained within the dust samples collected from various sites and people are microscopic spheres of metal. Perfect, tiny microscopic spheres of metal only visible under an electron microscope. This occurs only through the liquefaction and subsequent scattering in the air of molten metal.

The second and most incriminating evidence to come out of the samples is the fact that ***unexploded particles of nano-thermite were found.***

Now I might be able to bite into believing a combination of an uncontrolled fire and structural damage from a crashed jetliner might have been able to bring one steel-framed skyscraper down. But to have three structural-steel-framed buildings fall down perfectly into their own footprint, with the third not

even being hit by a jetliner full of fuel? Add to that the steel members in the debris pile that appear to have been partially evaporated in extraordinarily high temperatures and pools of molten structural steel? At all three buildings???. **The existence of unexploded nano-thermite is direct evidence that 9/11 was an inside job. Nobody could have gotten access to all of these three highly secure buildings unless you were on the inside, and nobody living in a cave in Afghanistan has the technology to create and place charges of nano-thermite in such a precise manner. This was a completely professional black ops job run by the CIA, working at the direction of the proponents of the Great Plan.**

The sum total of the evidence of the existence of nano-thermite ultimately came together in a report that was completely ignored by the Mainstream Media. On July 31, 2009, in *The Open Chemical Physics Journal*, the scientific paper “*Active Thermitic Material Discovered in Dust from the 9/11 World Trade Center Catastrophe*” was published. It was authored by Niels H. Harrit, Jeffrey Farrer, Steven E. Jones, Kevin R. Ryan, Frank M. Legge, Daniel Farnsworth, Gregg Roberts, James R. Gourley, and Bradley R. Larsen, and conclusively shows the presence of unignited aluminothermic explosives in dust samples from the World Trade Center.

Aluminothermic reactions are a class of energy-releasing oxidation-reduction chemical reactions in which elemental aluminum reduces a compound, typically by stealing the oxygen from a metal oxide. Aluminothermics range from low-tech preparations that take seconds to react and therefore release nearly all their energy as heat and light, to advanced engineered materials with accelerated reaction rates that yield explosive powers similar to conventional high explosives.

The proponents of the official account of 9/11, including the Federal Government’s National Institute of Standards and Technology, or NIST, who conducted the “scientific investigation” for the feds, have dismissed evidence that aluminothermics were used to destroy the World Trade Center skyscrapers, claiming that thermite’s slow reaction rate makes it an unsuitable tool for demolishing buildings.

NIST was placed in the uncomfortable position of arguing that the Twin Towers and Building 7 were brought down by office fires started by jet fuel, which burns 1,300 degrees cooler than the melting point of iron, while denying the evidence that temperatures hot enough to melt iron were present.

Despite repeated requests by scientists and researchers to address the potential role of advanced aluminothermic composites with high explosive power, officials have refused to acknowledge such materials, and haven’t even tested for them, fearing what they would have found. It was left up to the private resources of patriotic Americans to try and find out what really happened, and that is what we’re summarizing in this chapter.

The implications of the discovery of unspent aluminothermic explosives in World Trade Center dust are disturbing to say the least. There is no conceivable reason for there to have been tons of high explosive nano-thermite in the Towers except to demolish them. Professional demolition is diametrically opposed to the official 9/11 story from the feds that state the skyscrapers collapsed as a result of the jetliner impacts and fires.

The discovery of nano-thermite adds to a vast body of evidence that the destruction of the Towers and Building 7 were controlled demolitions.

People, nano-thermite isn’t something you can make in a cave in Afghanistan. We are talking about **MILITARY GRADE NANO-THERMITE** that was produced in sophisticated government laboratories.

Very few people on the face of this Earth have access to this, let alone the quantity of several tons of this stuff we are talking. This is not the kind of stuff that could be easily smuggled in by a single person, or even a small group of people. This was a sophisticated operation with YEARS of planning ahead of it. This was a classic black ops program.

It is revealing that the 9/11 Commission, which published its report in 2004, **does not mention in a single sentence the destruction of the third skyscraper resulting from the terrorist attack in New York.** There is nary even a mention about Building 7 in the 9/11 Commission Report. **This is because they couldn't explain logically and factually how it was able to collapse at free-fall speed into its own footprint without the use of demolition explosives.**

WTC Building 5, which had much more physical structural damage from the collapse of the North Tower next to it, burned much more intensely than Building 7. Although this building had weaker support structures than WTC 7, it did not collapse into a debris pile, but remained standing, as did all the other high rises equally close **and closer** to the Twin Towers collapse zones.

Heikki Kurttila, a Finnish Doctor of Engineering and accident researcher, has made detailed calculations about the collapse speed of WTC 7. He concludes that the short collapse time and low structural resistance **"strongly suggest controlled demolition"**. Kurttila notes that an apple dropped from the height of WTC 7's roof would have taken about 0.5 seconds longer to reach the ground than it took the skyscraper to completely collapse. The building was imploded and came down at free fall speed.

Building 7's perfectly symmetrical free-fall collapse means that all of its steel supports, 25 central and 58 peripheral columns, were destroyed **simultaneously**. Any asymmetry in the damage to structures would have led to asymmetrical collapse. Localized office fires and structural damage here and there could not have weakened **all** the central and peripheral support structures in a way that would have caused all of them to fail at the same moment. The simultaneous destruction of support structures throughout the building can **only** be explained by controlled demolition.

One thing **is** certain: the decision to 'pull' Building 7 would have been a boon to a lot of people and organizations within the corrupted federal government.

Building 7 contained offices of the FBI, Department of Defense, IRS (which contained prodigious amounts of corporate tax fraud, including Enron's), US Secret Service, Securities & Exchange Commission (with more stock fraud records), and Citibank's Salomon Smith Barney, the Mayor's Office of Emergency Management and many other financial institutions. Any number of important or incriminating documents against any of the New World Order insiders could have easily been claimed lost in the "accident".

The SEC has not made public the number of active cases in which substantial files were destroyed by the collapse of Building 7. Reuters news service and the Los Angeles Times published reports estimating them at 3,000 to 4,000. They include the agency's major inquiry into the manner in which investment banks divvied up hot shares of initial public offerings during the high-tech boom.

"Ongoing investigations at the New York SEC will be dramatically affected because so much of their work is paper-intensive." said Max Berger of New York's Bernstein Litowitz Berger & Grossmann. **"This is a disaster for these cases."**

Multiple eyewitness accounts state that officials evacuated the area in the hour before the 5:20 PM collapse of Building 7, and that various officials forwarded verbal warnings conveying certainty that a collapse would occur. ***Network television broadcasts contained announcements of the collapse at least 23 minutes before the event--and this is a fact***, and you can still view these news reports on YouTube as of the publication of this book.

At least two television networks made premature announcements of the collapse of Building 7. The *BBC* unequivocally announced the collapse about 23 minutes before the fact, and even featured a New York correspondent speaking of the collapse in past tense with the still-erect Building 7 standing behind her.

CNN anchor Aaron Brown announced that the building "has either collapsed or is collapsing" about an hour before the event.

Just because the Twin Towers had already collapsed, what made them think that Building 7 in particular was going to collapse? Why not Building 5, which suffered far greater damage?

So now we come to covering their tracks in the aftermath of this inside job. All areas at the World Trade Center began to be cleaned up immediately **with no investigation** as to why three skyscrapers collapsed on 9/11.

Some 350,000 tons of structural steel and debris were swiftly hauled away from Ground Zero and disposed of before anyone could bat an eye. Most of the steel was recycled as per the city's decision to swiftly send the wreckage to salvage yards in New Jersey. The city's hasty move outraged many victims' families who believe the steel should have been examined more thoroughly. Fire experts later told Congress that most of the steel was scrapped without being examined because investigators did not have the authority to preserve the wreckage.

The bulk of the steel was apparently immediately shipped out of the country to China and India.

CFR member Michael Bloomberg, a former engineering major, was not concerned about the destruction of the evidence when asked about it after becoming mayor of New York City:

If you want to take a look at the construction methods and the design, that's in this day and age what computers do. Just looking at a piece of metal generally doesn't tell you anything.

The pace of the steel's removal was very rapid, even in the first **days** after the attack. By September 29, 130,000 tons of debris, most of it structural steel, had been removed.

During the official investigation controlled by FEMA, only one hundred fifty pieces of steel were saved for future study. One hundred fifty pieces out of hundreds of thousands of pieces.

Given that FEMA considered the steel garbage, useless to any investigation in this "age of computer simulations", they certainly took pains to make sure it didn't end up anywhere other than a smelting furnace or a slow boat to China. They installed GPS locator devices on each of the trucks that were carrying loads away from Ground Zero, at a cost of \$1,000 each. The securitysolutions.com website has an article on the tracking system with this passage:

Ninety-nine percent of the drivers were extremely driven to do their jobs. But there were big concerns, because the loads consisted of highly sensitive material. One driver, for example, took an extended lunch break of an hour and a half. There was nothing criminal about that, but he was dismissed.”

Since no steel frame high-rise building had ever been leveled in human history by any cause other than controlled demolition or severe earthquakes, the total collapses of Buildings 1, 2, and 7 of the World Trade Center would seem to warrant a thorough forensic analysis.

Since Building 7 was evacuated over six hours before its collapse and no people were inside, there were no grounds for the rapid removal and recycling of the steel debris. Because Building 7 was one of the three greatest building disasters in recorded history, the other two being the Twin Towers earlier in the day, the debris of this building should have been meticulously examined. Many individuals and publications, such as *“Fire Engineering Magazine”*, protested the rapid removal and destruction of all evidence strongly, but to no avail. Bill Manning, editor of the 125-year-old *“Fire Engineering Magazine”*, wrote in an article condemning the operation:

Did they throw away the locked doors from the Triangle Shirtwaist fire? Did they throw away the gas can used at the Happy Land Social Club fire? ... That's what they're doing at the World Trade Center. The destruction and removal of evidence must stop immediately”

Dr. Frederick W. Mowrer, an associate professor in the Fire Protection Engineering Department at the University of Maryland, was quoted in the New York Times as saying:

I find the speed with which potentially important evidence has been removed and recycled to be appalling.”

The pile was, in fact, so well confined to Building 7's footprint that the adjacent streets could have been easily cleared without disturbing it.

Engineering is a science that joins theory and experience to create robust structures safe for mankind to use. Unintended structural failures are extremely rare events that warrant the most careful scrutiny, since they literally field test the original engineering theory.

That is why the NTSB carefully documents aircraft crash scenes, and preserves the aircraft remains, frequently creating partial reconstructions in hangars. If an investigation reveals a mechanical or design fault, the FAA usually mandates specific modifications of equipment or maintenance procedures system-wide, and future aircraft are designed to avoid the fault.

Unintended structural failures are far less common in steel-framed high rises than in aircraft. Building 7's remains warranted the most painstaking examination, documentation, and analysis.

There was an initial problem, however, in getting the rapid removal of the evidence up and running: Was the air at Ground Zero safe to breathe, given the copious amount of asbestos and other toxic materials contained in the skyscrapers? Absolutely not, and today thousands of first responders and

other workers at Ground Zero are suffering more illnesses than I can list here, including multiple cases of cancer.

On September 18, 2001, EPA administrator and CFR/Bilderberg member Christine Todd Whitman told the public via a press release, "**We are very encouraged that the results from our monitoring of air-quality and drinking-water conditions in both New York and near the Pentagon show that the public in these areas is not being exposed to excessive levels of asbestos or other harmful substances**" and that "**Given the scope of the tragedy from last week, I am glad to reassure the people of New York ... that their air is safe to breathe and the water is safe to drink.**"

Without her OK, the process to rapidly remove the evidence simply would not have happened, and the proponents of the Great Plan weren't going to have that.

The White House deliberately pressured the EPA into giving false public assurances that the toxic air at Ground Zero was safe to breathe. As of September 11, 2010, the death toll of emergency workers and first-responders stands at over **900** from toxic air exposure, and more deaths are added every year.

In the weeks preceding the second anniversary of the World Trade Center attacks, a federal report charged the Environmental Protection Agency with covering up the dangers to workers and residents near Ground Zero.

Another report, made public in September 2003 by a team of US scientists who studied air contamination in the area after the attacks, confirmed that the air at Ground Zero was indeed hazardous, laden with asbestos among other deadly compounds.

"The debris pile acted like a chemical factory." according to University of California at Davis professor Thomas Cahill, who co-authored the academic study. **"It cooked together the components of the buildings and their contents, including enormous numbers of computers, and gave off gases of toxic metals, acids, and organics for at least six weeks."**

In late August 2003, the EPA's Inspector General's office released a report that roundly criticized the agency's handling of the World Trade Center disaster, including charges that the agency misrepresented the danger to the public from the toxic debris.

The EPA's initial press releases on air quality near Ground Zero, it said, were first screened by the White House Council on Environmental Quality. The agency then bowed to White House pressure to downplay the potential dangers by adding **"reassuring comments and deleting cautionary ones"** from early press releases, according to the report.

The EPA also misled anxious residents in thinking that they could safely clean the hazardous dust from the debris inside their homes and buildings, according to the federal report. It points to two press releases in particular, sent out in September and October 2001. The agency assured residents and business owners that **"they could clean their own spaces if they used 'appropriate' vacuum filters, and followed 'recommended' and 'proper' procedures"**, without defining what those terms meant.

According to the Inspector General's report, those instructions were wrong: They should have recommended that residents and business owners obtain professional cleaning. Partly as a result of such press releases, the report added, many workers cleaning homes did not wear respirators or use professional cleaning equipment.

Thousands of heroic, patriotic first responders and New York residents have since come down with various cancers, among other debilitating illnesses and have been shunned for help by the feds.

Unbelievable.

The one last thing we're going to go over, that I'm sure you didn't hear about because it was suppressed by the Mainstream Media, is the issue of the "dancing Israelis".

On 9/11/01, a Mossad (Israel's version of our CIA) surveillance team made a public spectacle of themselves after witnessing the first and second jets hitting the towers. The New York Times reported that the group of five Mossad agents had set up a video camera aimed at the Twin Towers **prior to the first jet hitting**. Police had received several calls from angry New Jersey residents claiming "Middle-Eastern" looking men with a white van were videotaping the disaster with shouts of joy and celebration. Witnesses saw them jumping for joy in Liberty State Park after the initial impact and started calling the police, thinking they were involved with the attacks.

An anonymous phone caller put a damper on their celebration when he called into 911 emergency services to report that a group of Palestinians were mixing a bomb inside of a white minivan and had headed for the Holland tunnel. Based on this phone call, police then issued a lookout alert for a white minivan heading for the city's bridges and tunnels from New Jersey.

When a van fitting that exact description was stopped just before crossing into New York, the suspicious "Middle-Easterners" were apprehended.

According to ABC's 20/20, when the van belonging to the Mossad agents was stopped by the police, the driver of the van, Sivan Kurzberg, told the officers:

"We are Israelis. We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The Palestinians ~~are~~ your problem."

The police and FBI field agents became very suspicious when they found maps of the city with certain places highlighted, box cutters (the same items that the hijackers supposedly used), \$4,700 cash stuffed in a sock, and foreign passports. Police also told the *Bergen Record* that bomb sniffing dogs were brought to the van and that they reacted as if they had smelled explosives.

The FBI seized and developed their photos, one of which shows Kurzberg flicking a cigarette lighter in front of the burning buildings in an apparently celebratory and snide gesture.

These Mossad agents worked for a NJ based moving company known as Urban Moving Systems. A few days after the attacks, Urban Moving Systems Israeli owner, Dominick Suter, dropped his business and fled the country for Israel. He was in such a hurry to flee the United States that some of Urban Moving System's customers were left with their furniture stranded in storage facilities.

Suter's departure was sudden and immediate, leaving behind nearly all the contents of his offices. Suter was later placed on the same FBI suspect list as 9/11 lead hijacker Mohammed Atta and others, suggesting the FBI felt Suter may have known something about the attacks.

The Jewish weekly "*The Forward*" reported that the FBI finally concluded that at least two of the detained Israelis were agents working for the Mossad, and that Urban Moving Systems, the highly suspect employer of the five Israelis, was a front operation.

The "dancing Israelis" were held in custody for 71 days before being quietly released.

Three of the five detainees discussed their experience in America on an Israeli talk show after they returned home. As of the publication of this book, you can still see this interview on youtube.com One of them even went so far as to say, with regards to why they were in the United States to start with, **"Our purpose was to document the event"**.

How is it that they knew there was going to be an attack, that they were here "to document the event", and had set up cameras before the first jet hit? How is it that the Mossad knew, but not our CIA, FBI, etc.? Hopefully by now you already know the answer to that question.

9/11 was an inside job.